

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

INDEX TO VOLUME 46, NUMBERS 1-12 : : JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1946

The material in this index is arranged under subjects, authors, and titles. Titles are given in full with the author's name.

The page numbers included in each issue of Volume 46 are shown below:

January	pp. 1-76	May	pp. 279-362	September	577-646
February	77-148	June	363-436	October	647-724
March	149-212	July	437-510	November	725-804
April	213-278	August	511-576	December	805-896

The following abbreviations are used in this index:

(abs.) abstract
(ed.) editorial(exc.) excerpt
(rev.) review

(L) Letters pro and con

OTHER abbreviations used throughout the index are:

AA	American Hospital Association	NACGN	National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses
AMA	American Medical Association	NAPNE	National Association for Practical Nurse Education
ANA	American Nurses' Association	NLNE	National League of Nursing Education
ANC	Army Nurse Corps	NOPHN	National Organization for Public Health Nursing
ARC	American Red Cross	P&AS	Procurement and Assignment Service
RCNS	American Red Cross Nursing Service	SNA	State Nurses Association
RCVNAC	American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps	UNRRA	United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
NIF	Florence Nightingale International Foundation	USCNC	United States Cadet Nurse Corps
ONAS	Joint Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service		

AF Nursing Division *See* Army Nurse Corps,
Army Air ForcesNA *See* American Nurses' AssociationNC *See* Army Nurse CorpsRC *See* American Red Cross

ARMON, Margaret E., 345

Bronze Star Medal award, 201

MIDAS, Irene M.

Director, Philippine Red Cross Nursing Service,
137

BENNETHY, Christina, 344

BIRTH CONTROL, treatment of habitual, (exc.) 531

COMMISSIONS to the nurses' residence (Erikson), 869

COURTSHIP tests *See* Tests and measurements

COORDINATE, Felicina M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 201

ACCREDITATION

NURSE action on schools of nursing, 205, 794

NURSE State-accredited schools of nursing, 848

NURSE and NOPHN provide joint accreditation, 141

national recommendations of National Nursing

Council, 739

Structure Study, suggestions, 659

DANIS, Carol, 799

DANIS, Mary Ella, 880

portrait, 882

DANIS, Ruth, 710

OMNIUM College School of Nursing

degree program only, 565

DANISON, Jeanie

When disaster strikes, 310

ADMINISTRATION *See* Hospital, administration;Nursing service, administration; Personnel
policies; Ward administration

ADOLESCENT, Understanding the, (Cottrell), 181

ADRIAN, Lois

portrait, (group) 610

ADULT education *See* EducationADVANCED courses in clinical nursing *See* Post-
graduate education, advanced clinical courses
and programs

AFFILIATION

How we planned for our affiliating students
(Schmitt, Michaels), 51Huntington Memorial Hospital School of Nurs-
ing, Pasadena, Calif. with University of
Southern California, 495New York University field work with Scranton
(Pa.) VNA, 635Newton D. Baker General Hospital, with Senior
cadet nurses, 51pediatric nursing facilities, Massachusetts, 126;
suggestions for utilization of, 126psychiatric nursing, Connecticut schools of
nursing, 880; recommended by American
Psychiatric Association, 636

Shop talk about affiliations (Harrison), 324

AFRICA *See also* South Africa

nursing in

Red Cross activities, 639

AGED

surgery and the aged individual, (abs.) 824

AGEON, Eva V.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

AGNES Miriam, Sister

(book rev.) 646

AHearn, Dorothy

portrait, (group) 498

AIKEN, Camille, 137

AINSWORTH, Ellen

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

AIR Medal *See* Award

AIR, sterilization, 809

AIR stewardesses *See* Transportation lines, Nurses
onAIR Transport Command, nursing branch *See*
Army Nurse Corps, Army Air ForcesAIRLINE hostesses *See* Transportation lines,
Nurses on

AIRLINER nursery (Sawdey, Tolosano), 852

AKERS, Martha, 880

ALABAMA

Baptist Hospital School of Nursing (Birming-
ham), nurses residence, 205

Ensley Rotarians, nursing scholarship fund, 794

League of Nursing Education, annual meeting,
(report) 269Nurses Board of Examination and Registration
practical nurses, licensing, 568Poliomyelitis problems—the Alabama epidemic
(Lehman), 690State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (re-
ports) 208, 269

Counseling and Placement Service

Crawford, Annie Laurie, director, 202

practical nurses, services to, 569

ALBIN, Ellen

Nursing in the U.S.S.R., 525

ALDER, Willie L., 423

ALL-GRADUATE staff *See* General staff nursing

ALLEN, Margaret Lee, 716

ALLEN, Mildred I.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,

496

ALLEN, Raymond B.
Medical education and the changing order, (rev.), 723

ALLERGIC conditions in infants and children (Pennington), 85

ALLERGY
 Allergic conditions in infants and children (Pennington), 85

ALLYN, Lucia G.
 (book rev.) 804
 and Josephine Steiner: Nursing care in malaria, 675

ALRICK, Ingrid
 portrait, (group) 46

ALT, Grace E., 62, 262
 portrait, (group) 62, 349

ALTIER, Miriam E., 63

ALTERNATING theory and practice (Goff, Hall), 189

ALUMINUM hydroxide gel, 515

ALUMNAE association
 Alumnae associations in action (Biehusen), 662
 anniversaries *See* Anniversary celebrations
 Army School of Nursing, reunion at Halloran Hospital, (L) 134

Hamot Hospital School of Nursing, gift to new building, 421

loan funds *See* Loan funds

Massachusetts alumnae associations, group gift to SNA headquarters, 793

military service, percentage in, 65

Morristown (N. J.) Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Frances Ober Rogers Memorial, 422

Newark (N. J.) City Hospital School of Nursing junior membership for senior students, 704

Newton-Wellesley Hospital School of Nursing, (Newton Lower Falls, Mass.), to contribute new laboratory, 263

Our alumnae associations, (ed.) 79

St. John's University School of Nursing Education, (Brooklyn, N. Y.), (L) 875

St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, (N. Y. City), military service of alumnae recorded, 884

scholarships *See* Scholarships

Uniontown (Pa.) Hospital School of Nursing gift to library, 428

ALUMNAE associations in action (Biehusen), 662

AMBERSON, Katharine G.
 nursing consultant in tuberculosis, NLNE, 707

AMBULATION, Early *See* Surgical nursing

AMEND, Emma M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

AMERICA looks at nursing; a summation (Bernays), 590

AMERICAN Academy of Pediatrics
 study of child health services, 561

American Association of Industrial Nurses, Inc., annual meeting, (report) 501
 executive secretary, Mary T. Dowling, 883
 membership, advantages of, (L) 487
 National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the *See* National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the, 733

AMERICAN Association of Nurse Anesthetists
 officers elected, 793

AMERICAN Committee for Nursing Scholarships reorganized, 266, 493

AMERICAN family's "contribution" to UNRRA, 101

AMERICAN Friends Service Committee sends medical aid to China, 714

AMERICAN Hearing Society
 statistics on deafness in U. S. and use of hearing aids, 763

AMERICAN Hospital Association *See also* Commission on Hospital Care
 awards, 792
 convention, (report) 792

Hospital Commission *See* Commission on Hospital Care
 nursing discussed at convention, 792
 pension plans for hospital employees, 601
 personnel policies in hospitals, adopted, 792

American Journal of Nursing
 comments on, (L) 57, 194, 258, 328, 418, 627, 706, 875
 Germain, Lucy D., resigned, field representative, 424
 Index for 1945, 211, 267
 Index, Cumulative, 579, 629, (comments), (L) 706
 More about the *Journal*, (ed.) 2
 Robson, John, Managing Editor, 707
 Sharrocks, Theodora, field representative, 707
 size, comments on, (L) 194
 This is your page, 56
Tomorrow and Yesterday; ANA fiftieth anniversary pamphlet, 742

AMERICAN Journal of Nursing Company
 Board of Directors
 new members elected, 203

AMERICAN Legion
 Jane A. Delano Post No. 6, membership in Legion presented to Marian B. Olds, 570

AMERICAN Legion Auxiliary
 Scholarships, 880

AMERICAN Medical Association *See also* *Journal of the American Medical Association*
 Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry
Reports, 1944, (rev.) 510

AMERICAN Nurses' Association *See also* Nursing Information Bureau
 activities, 444
 ANA and its membership, (ed.) 78
 ANA and the legislators, 615
 ANA and the Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, S. 1606, 375
 American Nurses' Memorial, Florence Nightingale School of Nursing, Bordeaux, France, Advisory Committee
 reconstruction of memorial planned, 207; rehabilitation under way, 327

Annual Salaries and Salary Increases and Allowances Paid to General Staff Nurses, 301

Auxiliary Nursing Service, Special Committee on
 practical nurse education, recommendations accepted, 732

Best, Ella, Executive Secretary, 150, 200
 biennial convention *See* Biennial convention
 biographies of nominees for election, 352, 499
 Board of Directors
 members, 746
 books sent to China, 705
 budget, 583
 by-laws, proposed revision, 413, 561; revision, 731; (ed.) 363
 candidates for office, biographies, 352, 499
 Changes at ANA headquarters, (ed.) 149
 Collective bargaining, special committee to study, created, 437; changed to ANA Committee on Employment Conditions for Registered Nurses, 438

Community Nursing Service, Joint Committee with NLNE, NOPHN on,
 Community planning for nursing service, 462
 dues, proposed increase, 561; increased, 730
 economic security program, (ed.) 805
 Employment Conditions for Registered Nurses, Committee on, 438
 executive secretary

AMERICAN Nurses' Association (continued)
 Best, Ella G., appointed, 150, 200
 responsibility to Board of Directors and members, (ed.) 149
 Scott, Alma H., resigned, 150, 200
Federal Government Section, (report) 735
 biographies of candidates, 354
 officers elected, 746
 ticket, 354
Federal Legislation, Special Committee
 activities, 615
 fiftieth anniversary meeting, 742
 headquarters staff, changes, (ed.) 149
House of Delegates
 Negro nurse members, 730
 Negro nurses eligible for membership in ANA action taken, 730
 reports, (correction) 876
 resolution on California SNA services on economic security, 731
 ten-point platform, 729; adopted, 728
 votes increased dues in ANA, 730
 Voting by proxy, plan adopted, 731
Industrial Nurses Section, organized, 733; officers elected, 746
Institutional Staff Nurses Section, (research) 736
 biographies of candidates, 499
 officers elected, 746
 ticket, 499
 international exchange of nurses, 708, 876
Legislation, Standing Committee on,
 advisory service to state nurses associations, 616
 membership
 alumnae association as basis of membership in ANA, discontinued, action in (ed.) 800
 proposed revision for, 731
 missionary nurses, proposed revision for ten-point plan, 730
 Negro nurses eligible, 730
 number of members, Dec. 1945, 78
Men Nurses Section, (report) 734
 biographies of nominees for election, 352, 499
 officers elected, 746
 ticket, 354
National Professional Nursing Organization
 Committee for the Study of the Structure of the, *See* National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the
 Nominations, Committee on members, 353
Nurse veterans, a handbook for counselors, 707
 nurse's aide program of ARC, continuing recommended, 876
 officers elected, 746
 Postwar planning questionnaires, Army Navy, Navy nurses, report on replies, 305
Prepayment Health Plans, Joint Committee with NOPHN on Nursing in, Herringshaw, Hazel, executive secretary, institute planned, 419
 recommendations at biennial, 733; discussion, 732
 study of plans, 347
Private Duty Section, (report) 735
 biographies of candidates, 499
 officers elected, 746
 ticket, 499
Professional Counseling & Placement Service
 Inc., (ed.) 79, 322
 activities, 562, 563
 contract with Veterans Administration, new, 629
 counselors course, 421
 Getting the nurse and the job together

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (continued)
 international exchange of nurses, 708, 876
 job classifications and specifications of nursing positions, 708
 license not required, 341; decision of N. Y. Supreme Court, 391
 McClinchey, Grace, personnel consultant, 341
Manual of Placement Procedures, 264
 personnel consultant, appointed, Grace Clinchey; resigned, Frances O. Triggs, 341
 plan of organization and functions of national, state and local services, 264
Plan your own career in nursing, 341
 Questions we've been asked on counseling and placement, 113
 This is how PC&PS works—from the records of counselors in several states, 322
 questionnaire on postwar plans for civilian nurses, (ed.) 78
 questionnaire on postwar plans sent to Army and Navy nurses, report on replies, 305
 classification of nursing positions in federal civil service requested by, 348
Research Department
 Kuder Preference Record in the counseling of nurses, 312
 Schmidt, Mary E., consultant, economic security program, 876
 Scott, Alma H., resigned, executive secretary, 149, 200
 social security benefits for nurses, efforts to promote interest in, 57
 socio-economic status of nurses, participation in study, 628
 in Southern Division, biennial convention, (report) 142
 Services, the boards of nurse examiners conference, 887
 story of the ANA budget, 583
 vision for ten-point platform, 729; adopted, 728; suggestions for consideration, (ed.) 725
 ticket, 352, 499
Tomorrow and yesterday, fiftieth anniversary pamphlet, 742
 Uniforms for Nurses in War Areas, Committee on
 Organization, uniforms sent to European nurses, 29, 141, the Studio, 204, 207, 347, 447
 International Nursing Nations, General Assembly, London, or the SNA, ANA representative, 265
 voting by mail and proxy, (ed.) 363; bill passed, 353
 legalizing, 629
 counselors, To Study ANA and To Make Recommendations Concerning the Relationship of the ANA to Other Organizations, Special Committee, report, 630
 Army Ward, H. Yvonne, assistant executive secretary, 305
 What's going on in the ANA?, 444
 Women's Joint Congressional Committee, 615
AMERICAN Nurses' Memorial, Bordeaux, France
 See Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, 3; discuss France
AMERICAN Nursing Association
 proposed plan for single organization in nursing field, 655; (charts) 651, 652
AMERICAN Psychiatric Association recommends restoring three-month affiliations, 636
AMERICAN Red Cross See also American Red Cross Nursing Service
 Advisory Board on Health Services, 140; Nursing Division, members, 140
American Red Cross first aid textbook, (rev.) 276
 awards See Awards, American Red Cross
 Boardman, Mabel T., resigned, secretary, 141
 Bronze Medal award See Award, American

AMERICAN RED CROSS (continued)
 Red Cross, Bronze Medal
College course in Red Cross home nursing, instructor's guide, (rev.) 724
 disaster nursing service, 310, 884
 grant to National Nursing Council, 817
Handbook for nurses on disaster preparedness and relief, 311
 home nursing
 scholarships for instructors, 636
 home nursing courses
College course in Red Cross nursing, instructor's guide, (rev.) 724
 Lippmann, Mrs. Walter, secretary, 141
 poliomyelitis, nursing technics, institutes, 636; recruitment of nurses to combat, 709, 793
 scholarships, home nursing, instructors, 636
 staff appointments, 344
 Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps See American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
AMERICAN Red Cross disaster service, 310, 636, 884
AMERICAN Red Cross Nursing Service See also American Red Cross
 Banfield, Gertrude, resigned, director, 633
 Delano memorial services, 307
 disaster service, 310, 636, 884; continued need for enrolment for, 84
 enrolment plan, changes contemplated, 82
 Freeman, Ruth, administrator, 568
 home nursing courses See also Home nursing
College course in Red Cross nursing, instructor's guide, (rev.) 724
Home Service, continued need for enrolment for, 84
 poliomyelitis epidemic, aid in combating, 690, 709, 793
Red Cross Nursing Service contemplates changes in enrolment plan (Dunbar, Banfield), 82
 When disaster strikes (Adkerson), 310
AMERICAN Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
 continuation of program recommended by ANA, 876
 service in neuropsychiatric hospital, 65
AMIGEN, 515
AMINO acid
 Treatment of peptic ulcer with amino acids, 114
 preparations, 515
AMINOPHYLLINE, 513
AMPHETAMINE, 514
AMPUTATION
Amputation prosthesis (Thomas, Haddan), (rev.) 505
 emotional factors, 451
 report of progress made by amputees and paraplegics a year after injury (Schwartz), 820
ANALGESIA See also Anesthesia
 Continuous caudal analgesia requires expert nursing care (Hingson), 747
ANALGESICS and antipyretics, recent drugs, 513
ANATOMY and physiology
Anatomy and physiology (Jung, Earle), (rev.) 506
Human anatomy and physiology (Millard), (rev.) 644
Physiology and anatomy (Greisheimer), (rev.) 277
 slides available, 576
Structure and function of the human body (Baillif, Kimmel), (rev.) 506
ANDERSON, Aldrich C.
 Neonatal crying, (exc.) 721
ANDERSON, Bernice E.
 Older nurses on the job, 448
ANDERSON, Elin L.
 Community nursing—the challenge of nursing education, 830

ANDERSON, Frances A., 566, 632
 portrait, (group) 732
ANDERSON, Grace Levering
 obituary, 718
ANDERSON, Helen B.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
ANDERSON, Lela S., 342
ANDREW, Gwen H., 793
 portrait, 797
ANDREWS, Elizabeth, 136
 (book rev.) 644
ANESTHESIA See also Analgesia
 book available in Georgia, SNA library, 267
 caudal anesthesia, 513
 courses, information, 19
 ice, (L) 706
Man against pain; the epic of anesthesia (Raper) (rev.) 723
 recent drugs, 513
ANESTHETICS See Anesthesia
ANNIE W. GOODRICH: representing "tomorrow's nurse," 215
ANNIVERSARY celebrations
 ANA, fiftieth anniversary meeting, 742
 Army Nurse Corps, forty-fifth, (ed.) 80
 Delano, Jane A., eighty-fourth, 307
 Englewood (N. J.) Hospital School of Nursing, fiftieth, 565
 Goodrich, Annie Warburton, eightieth, luncheon, 213, 215; Yale University School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, 206
 Heckard, Mary Elizabeth, twenty-fifth in nursing, 423
 Missouri Baptist Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (St. Louis), fiftieth, 65
 Navy Nurse Corps, thirty-eighth, 426
 New York SNA, District 14, tenth anniversary of headquarters, 267
 St. Joseph's School of Nursing, (Joliet, Ill.) twenty-fifth, 635
 U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, St. Mary's Hospital, (Rochester, Minn.), third, 626
 Visiting Nurse Society of Philadelphia, sixtieth, 348
ANNUITY See National Health and Welfare Retirement Association, Inc.
ANONYMOUS communications, 487
ANTHALLAN
 therapy for "hyperesthetic rhinitis" (exc.), 530
ANTHONY, Hazel M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
ANTI-INFECTIVES, recent drugs, 513
ANTIC, Julia M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal Award, 496
APHASIA
 Aphasic patient (Danca), 234
APHASIC patient (Danca), 234
APPARATUS See Equipment
APPEL, Kenneth E.
 and E. A. Streckert: *Psychiatry in modern warfare*, (rev.) 360
APPELAGEAT, Myrtle C., 354
APPLEMAN, Bertha
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
APPRAISAL of my personal health (Davidson), 411
APPROACH to a cost study (Block), 478
ARCHER, Frederick G. H., 354
 Are hospitals made for people—or vice versa?, 163; (comments) 163, (L) 488
 Are you revising your ward manual? (Powell), 516
 Are your fire extinguishers in working order?, 131
AREN, Leona
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
ARITHMETIC
 course for prospective nurses, 428
Mathematics of drugs and solutions (Biddle, Sitter), (rev.) 723

ARIZONA
State Nurses Association, meeting, 67

ARKANSAS
State Nurses Association
and State Hospital Association
personnel policies and salary scale adopted, 206

ARMED SERVICES and the nursing profession (Bennays), 166

ARMENIA, Angeline C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

ARMSTRONG, Ann V., 566

ARMY AIR FORCES, Nursing Division *See Army Nurse Corps, Army Air Forces*

ARMY COMMENDATION RIBBON *See Award*

ARMY HOSPITALS *See Hospital, Army*

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS
Men without guns: the story of Army medicine (Mackenzie), (rev.) 361

ARMY NURSE CORPS
advantages of the Corps, 287

Air Evacuation Group *See Army Air Forces below*

appointments, promotions, etc., 69, 144, 271, 357, 432, 501, 573, 640, 719, 801, 893

Army Air Forces
Nursing care of casualties in long distance air evacuation (Baran), 104

Army Nurse (film), available, 212

Army nurse writes a Christmas letter (Schwartz), 823

awards to nurses *See Award*

civilian clothing permitted when off duty, 799

commendation for service *See, Commendation for service*

course in psychiatric nursing, 497

courses, advanced, 799

discharge qualifications, 60

discharges by Dec. 27, 1945, number, 134

educational and training consultant, Katherine Baltz, 569

efficiency ratings misleading, 261

ex-Army nurses to use "Army" name and serial number in giving reference, 427

Filipino Army nurses study administration of, 344

forty-fifth birthday, (ed.) 80

French lost child, information desired about, 556

headquarters staff, changes, 345

hospital named for Army nurse, 80, 426

hospital ships named for Army nurses, 80

Jeanie makes rounds (Jose), 293

memorial service, 284

memorial to nurse, library, 201

number in, 80; during World War II, 80

number reduced, 261

nurse aids in mid-ocean transfer of injured seaman, 426

nurse married in throne room, Korean palace, 138

nurses died on active service

Beatty, Velma, 68; Benson, Mildred A., 640; Butekowksi, Alice V., 143

Cahill, Vivian A., 143; Campbell, Generva, 68; Clarke, Elizabeth A., 210; Cronin, Viavanna, 69

Demyan, Paulina Bergmister, 210; Dito, Grace M., 143; Dolezal, Anna Marie, 270

Eastman, Marie A., 640

Gasvoda, Christine A., 431

Hallinan, Agnes K., 69; Halverson, Evangelyn, O., 640; Holterman, Harriet, 640; Howard, Eleanor, 356

Jackley, Mary E., 143; Jansse, Anna Van Tienen, 143; Jensen, Mary R. Sullivan, 431; Jones, Elona Payne, 431

Kearney, Josephine, 210

Lee, Ruth H., 718

McGowan, Iona, 143; Memler, Beatrice H., 356; Miller, Thelma E., 800; Moen, Ellen, 501; Morris, Eleanor J., 640; Mramos, Jewel S., 143

Nelson, Eleanor L., 210

ARMY NURSE CORPS (continued)

Plath, Augusta W., 640; Pottratz, Helen M., 143; Price, Catherine R., 143; Price, Jeannelle F., 432

Raecke, Helen E. R., 210; Rafferty, Agnes C., 210; Richardson, Eloise M., 143; Rinchart, Jessie, 270; Roden, Leigh M., 210

Salmon, Sadie H., 143; Shea, Wilma Vinsant, 143; Snively, Emma M., 210; Sonis, Claire P., 210; Stanisavski, Annette S., 432; Stevenson, Betty Mae Sturk, 501; Sullivan, Clayre P., 893

Thayer, Ruth A., 432

White, Louella 144; Williams, Nellie G., 144

Zrimc, Laurencia A., 356

nurses in, ETO, Dec. 7, 1941-Oct. 1, 1945, number, 60; Germany, (L) 258; Japan support women's vote, 262; Puerto Rico, (L) 488

nurses killed in action, number, 80

nurses needed, 799

nurses not returning to civilian nursing (Brani-gan), (L) 56

nurses on ship bring war brides and babies to U. S., 239

nurses on temporary duty in Aleutians, 716

nurses on terminal leave, employment of, law passed, 60

nurses recalled to active duty, 634, 715, 883

nurses released from service, number, 496

nurses take course for chief nurses, 262

Open letter from members of the Army Nurse Corps (Schwartz), 287

questionnaire on postwar plans, report on replies, 305

rank of nurses

comments by men in the armed services, 166

relative rank, unfair to retired nurses, (L), 875

release policy, 496, 799

scholarship named for nurse, 636

separation regulations, 496, 799

separations exceed quota (Branchfield), (L), 134

Safu (Balmaine), 617

Stockholm diary (Setzler), 46

terminal leave for nurses in hospital scheduled for closing, 884

veterans *See Veterans of military service, nurses*

War Loan drive aid, 262

What Army nurses expect from the profession (Randolph), 95

With the First Brazilian Fighter Squadron (Wallace), 371

ARMY NURSE CORPS has forty-fifth birthday, (ed.) 80

ARMY NURSING

Filipino nurses in Bataan and Corregidor (Espinoza), 97

ARMY School of Nursing Alumnae Association reunion at Halloran Hospital, (L) 134

ARNASON, Thorbjorg

Tuberculosis in older persons, 317

ARNEY, Mafalda E.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

ARNOLD, Virginia

assistant executive secretary of ICN, 638

portrait, 638

ARNSTEIN, Margaret, 140

ARSENIC poisoning, 676

ARTHUR, Ruth M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 61

ARTIFICIAL aids to hearing (Nash), 762

ARTIFICIAL limbs *See Prostheses*

ARTZ, Doris Mac, 138

ASEPTIC technic *See also Communicable disease*

Modern aseptic technic in a tuberculosis sanatorium (Weigle) (exc.), 53

ASSOCIATION *See also Alumnae Association and names of associations as American Nurses' Association*

ASSOCIATION of Collegiate Schools of Nursing annual meeting, (report) 887

ASSOCIATION COL. SCHOOLS NURSING (continued)
NATIONAL PROFESSIONAL NURSING ORGANIZATION

Committee for the Study of the Structure of the, *See National Professional Nurses' Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the*

and National Nursing Council for War Service

Guide for the organization of collegiate schools of nursing, available, 804

ASSOCIATION of Northern Nurses

congress, Oslo, August 1946, 717

ATABRINE, 514, 673, 676, 702

ATKINS, Stanley S.

(book rev.) 276

ATOMIC AGE—and nursing, (ed.) 1

ATTENDANT (periodical), 76

ATTENDANT, Trained *See Auxiliary nursing service*

ATTO, Kathleen, 262

AUBY, Catherine M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 274

AUDIO-VISUAL materials for nursing education (Brunstetter, Kakosh) 693

AUGUST, Elizabeth P., 354

AULT, Betty J.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

AUSTIN, Anne L.

(book rev.) 510

AUSTIN, Annetta, 259

AUSTRALIA

New Year's greeting from "Mom" (Zule (L) 56

nurses will aid Austrian nurses, 639

Red Cross, scholarships for nurses, 498

AUSTRIA

nursing in, Australia to aid, 639

AUTOMATIC bladder, (note), 822

AUTONOMIC nervous system

recent drugs affecting, 514

AUXILIARY nursing service, 367; *See also American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide* Volunteers

ATTENDANT (periodical), 76

attendants *See also practical nurse below* curriculum and syllabus for schools in Massachusetts, minimum, adopted, 568

instructors course, Boston University, 428

licensed in various states, 392

licenses issued by states, number, 392

schools *See also practical nurse, schools below*

approved for licensure of, 392

Household Nursing Association, School Attendant Nursing (Boston)

Negro students admitted, 421

Massachusetts grants exemptions for veterans entering, 349

Wisconsin holds first examination for, 348

Bellevue's beautiful Bertha (Dean), 184

bibliography, 370

Canada, Manitoba, licensing in, 717

continued use of aides in hospitals, (L) 418

films for training, listed, 148

Future of nursing (Meakins), (exc.) 306

Great Britain

state enrolled assistant nurses may use

"S.E.A.N." after names, 639

institutional nursing, 284

licensing of, 64, 203, 367, 392, 568, (L) 70

717, 807; bibliography, 370

medical corpsmen in civilian hospital, 709

Not quite nonsense about nursing (Duer), 68 (comment), 875

personnel caring for tuberculous patients, protection of, 825

practical nurse *See also attendants above*

ANA attitude on practical nurse education

XII
EXTRA
HOSPITAL

competit
definiti
NA

hospital
hospital
licenses
licensing
ous

Mar
enc
807

peri
licensur
National
Edu

nurses at
nursing
poliomy
Practical
atti

Lehigh
service in
survey r
training
Virginia
Psychiatr
Health

Russia, 527
Supply an
tical m
TWI met
person
Visiting nu

VERILL, D
ATOS Award
AWARD See
Commere
grees co
Air Meda

Barnett, E
Bones
Bore
201;
guerit
Champi
Corbe
Dawley, H
Dolm
Farley, Ph
ing, E
Gage, Bar
Mari
Marg
novit
M., 6
Harrington
Hawth
Hayn
345;
Johnso
Jones
Keashe
King
Kirkis
Kynic
Littleto
497;
McHugh
Mich
Morr
Nadeau
Newl
M., 4
Oldhoff
497;
Pawlowsk
Pola

INDEX TO VOLUME 46

7

AUXILIARY NURSING SERVICE (continued)
 732; recommendations accepted, 732
 competency test available, 695
 definition by, Manitoba, Canada, 717;
 NAPNE, 267

hospital corpsmen licensed in Maryland, 203
 hospital employment of, survey, 111
 licenses issued by states, number, 392
 licensing, Alabama, 568; Hawaii, 807; in various states, 392; Manitoba, Canada, 717;
 Maryland, men and women with experience in war service, 203; New York State, 807; New York State, evaluation of experience in war service, 64, 204

licensure should be required, (L) 705
 National Association for Practical Nurse Education *See that heading*

nurses attitude on, (Bernays), 231
 nursing service by, discussion at biennial, 738
 poliomyelitis course for, 421
 Practical nursing and the changing professional attitude (Deming), 366

preparation, discussion at biennial, 739
 schools *See also* attendants, schools above approved for licensure, 392

Hospital for Joint Diseases, New York City, 64

Lehigh Memorial Hospital, Norfolk, Va., 65
 service in hospitals, study (NAPNE), 884
 survey report (Bernays), 300
 training and licensing important, (L) 705

Virginia advisory council, 632

Psychiatric Aid (periodical) National Mental Health Foundation, 436

Russia, 527

Supply and demand for professional and practical nurses, (ed.) 77; (correction) 258
 TWI methods of teaching auxiliary nursing personnel (White), 394

Visiting nurse aides in Colombia (Schwartz), 88

AVON Award *See Award*

Award *See also* Commendation for service; Commendation with ribbon; Honorary degrees conferred
 Air Medal to

Barnett, Helen V., 497; Bartholomew, Jean K., 201;
 Bones, Mary T., 201; Boucheroff, Jean C., 426;
 Bored, Gladys V., 497; Brownlee, Eleanor J., 201;
 Bunkelman, Betty J., 201; Burns, Margarette M., 497

Champlin, Gertrude L., 201; Church, Ellen E., 345;
 Corbett, Maude B., 634; Crabbill, Ann A., 497
 Dawley, Helen C., 497; Denton, Joan C., 201; Dilger, Dolores C., 201; Disheroon, Geraldine F., 201
 Farley, Phillipa E., 201; Fisher, Thelma E., 497; Fleming, Elsie N., 201; Foley, Winna J., 201; Folmar, Jeanette F., 426

Gage, Barbara J., 497; Gaudron, Hilda J., 497; Garcia, Maria A., 497; George, Ethel A., 497; Gudobba, Margaret M., 201; Guffey, Ethel L., 201; Gurinovitz, Michaeline R., 497; Gusinda, Delores M., 634

Harrington, Elizabeth A., 201; Hart, Ida M., 201;
 Hawkes, Grace R., 201; Hawkins, Mary L., 201;
 Haynes, Marion M., 201; Hickey, Johanna E., 345; Hollis, Nita S., 497; Huiskens, Helen M., 201
 Johnson, Louise L., 345; Johnson, Mabel L., 497;

Jones, Sara A., 201
 Keahley, Jimmie L., 201; Kearsley, Janet V., 497;
 King, Doris L., 497; Kirk, Virginia E., 201;
 Kiris, Alice J., 201; Kreiser, Alleda E., 201;
 Kynick, Mary, 426

Littleton, Virginia E., 497; Lowerback, Ruth B., 497; Lynch, Margaret M., 497

McHugh, Mary L., 201; McIntyre, Anna M., 497;
 Michel, Doris E., 497; Moore, Jean M., 497;
 Morrow, Rose, 345; Mosakowitz, Yetta, 426

Nadeau, Margaret M., 497; Neal, Mary E., 345;
 Newbeck, Mary E., 345; Nordenholt, Dorothy M., 497

Oldehoff, Mary M., 345; O'Reilly, Margaret P., 345, 497; Orme, Jane E., 345

Pawlowski, Victoria R., 345; Phillips, Theta E., 426;

Poland, Evelyn Spence, 345, 497

AWARD (continued)

Reed, Winnie A., 426; Reimer, Dorothy M., 497;
 Repp, Dorothy M., 426; Riggs, Ruby S., 497;
 Roach, Marie E. Garcia, 345
 Saundier, Lucille B., 497; Scifres, Mildred A., 426, 497; Shea, Wilma Vinsant, 143; Shule, Bernadine L., 497; Simons, Jane E., 345; Simonsen, Agnes C., 426; Snitzer, Katherine M., 497;
 Snyder, Margaret, 345; Solomon, Blanche, 426;
 Son, Vernita L. Catlin, 426, 497; Spisak, Mary F., 345; Stick, Bernice J., 426; Stroup, Leora B., 883; Sullivan, Eulalia C., 426; Swann, Cleo M., 426

Taranta, Martha, 138; Timmons, Adelaide R., 426;
 Udby, Lillian J., 138, 497
 Ward, Lucille R., 138; Ward, Ruth, 497; Westfall, Rosalind, 426; Wiesner, Phyllis M., 426, 497;
 Witek, Jane, 497.

American Red Cross

Award of Merit, to Helen Hayes, 307

Bronze Medal to

Ageon, Eva V., 496; Ainsworth, Ellen, 496; Allen, Mildred I., 496; Amend, Emma M., 496; Anderson, Helen B., 496; Antic, Julian M., 496; Appleman, Bertha, 496; Arney, Mafakia E., 496; Ault, Betty J., 496

Barber, Kitty D., 496; Barkley, Beulah I., 496;
 Barnes, Julia S., 496; Bates, Pauline O., 496;
 Bauer, Dorothy M., 496; Beatty, Velma, 496;
 Beckman, Harriet A., 496; Beidler, Doris A., 496;
 Benante, Lorraine M., 496; Benneke, Violet E., 496; Berger, Dorothy M., 496; Bergmeister, Paulina L., 496; Betts, Martha S., 496; Bielski, Eva M., 496; Bielski, Loretta, 496;
 Billings, Margaret M., 496; Black, Martha F., 496; Blankenship, Winnie M., 496; Blevins, Jane M., 496; Bloom, Anna Belle, 496; Blotzer, Jean E., 496; Boettcher, Marie C., 496; Booth, Dorothy M., 496; Bosworth, Louise W., 496;
 Bridge, Harriet E., 496; Britton, Rebecca A., 496; Broberg, Gladys M., 496; Brunzell, Charlott R., 496; Bruton, Evelyn M., 496;
 Burdick, Ardith E., 496; Buzkowski, Alice V., 496

Cahill, Vivian A., 496; Campbell, Generva I., 496;
 Camper, Margie A., 496; Canavan, Elen E., 496;
 Carl, Myrtle Belle, 496; Chesley, Frances O., 496; Chubb, Mary E., 496; Chung, Daisy A., 496; Clarke, Anne E., 496; Clarke, Dollye R., 496; Clarke, Elizabeth A., 496; Collins, Lois M., 496; Cooper, Olga, 496; Corra, Helen E., 496; Cronin, Viviana, 496; Crouch, Gerakine, 496; Crotat, Nelle, 496; Crow, Elizabeth C., 496

Dempster, Margaret L., 496; Di Adamo, Rose, 496;
 Dito, Grace M., 496; Dolzeal, Anna M., 496;
 Dupray, Philomena D., 496

Eaton, Hazel A., 496; Eckert, Evelyn C., 496;
 Erard, Rita F., 496; Evans, Florence B., 496
 Farquhar, LaVerne, 496; Feeney, Mary E., 496;
 Ferlitch, Cecilia M., 496; Field, Mary Shupert, 496; Fuksa, Georgia, 496

Gardiner, Ruth M., 496; Gasvoda, Christina A., 496; Garvin, Margaret P., 496; George, Rebecca L., 496; Gerdrum, Evelyn M., 496; Ginnell, Margaret E., 496; Glisson, Lyndell A., 496; Goldfish, Mildred, 496; Greenwood, Ida M., 496; Grewer, Florence T., 496; Griffith, Mary M., 496; Grimes, Patricia E., 496; Gross, Sara J., 496; Guerin, Annamarie R., 496;
 Goffey, Pauline M., 496

Hallinan, Agnes K., 496; Harris, Eathel L., 497;
 Healy, Anna R., 497; Hendricks, Annie M., 497;
 Hendricks, Lucille, 496; Henley, Helen J., 497;
 Henry, Esther F., 497; Herko, Jean V., 497; Hicks, Helen E., 497; Hoffman, Kathryn L., 497; Hollister, Louise M., 497; Hostetter, May B., 497; Howard, Eleanor, 497; Howren, Elizabeth J., 497; Humphreys, Beth, 497

Irwin, Gertrude J., 497
 Jackley, Mary E., 497; Jackson, Ruth C., 497;
 Jervis, Wilma L., 497; Jones, Elnora Payne, 497; Jones, Sara N., 497; Jordan, Alma M., 497

Kearney, Josephine, 497; Keasey, Elsie, 497; Klaeser, Mary P., 497; Koranda, Ernestine, 497; Kraus, Lois M., 497; Kubeck, Magdolene T., 496

LaPave, Thelma M., 497; Larkin, Catherine M., 497; Leo, Nancy J., 497; Link, Virginia L., 497; Loyd, Kathryn L., 497; Lutz, Aleda A., 497

McBride, Marjorie L., 497; McCarthy, Cathryn L., 497; McDaniel, J. Pauline, 497; McDonald, Ruth A., 496; McGinniss, Carolynne L., 496;
 McGowan, Iona, 497; McLaughlin, Decima E., 497; Magin, Katie, 497; Mansfield, Muriel J., 497; Manden, Clarice D., 497; Marr, Alice A., 497; Martin, Mary E., 497; Maschoff, Gert-

AWARD (continued)

rude, 497; Mead, Gertrude V., 497; Memler, Beatrice H., 497; Merrill, Anna L., 497; Metcalf, Maxine, 497; Miller, Edna M., 497;
 Miller, Velma E., 497; Miller, Vivian L., 497;
 Moen, Ellen M., 497; Monahan, Genevieve, 497; Morgan, Florence E., 497; Morrow, Edna O., 496; Morrow, Marjorie G., 497;
 Mramor, Juvel S., 497; Mulack, Gerda M., 497;
 Nelson, Eleanor L., 497; Niehaus, Julietta M., 496;
 Nooa, Elizabeth L., 497; Norwood, Rachel L., 497

O'Day, Ann M., 496; O'Dell, Mildred P., 496;
 Onken, Mayo C., 497

Phillips, Marion C., 497; Pike, Ruth T., 496;
 Pottratz, Helen M., 497; Pressell, Mildred C., 497; Price, Catherine R., 497; Price, Jeanella A., 497; Prickett, Anna M., 497; Purdy, Evelyn M., 497

Quina, Frances M., 497

Raecke, Helen E. R., 497; Rafferty, Agnes C., 497;

Raney, Alice R., 497; Ray, Helen, 497;

Raycher, Elizabeth A., 497; Reb, Mildred G., 497;

Reesler, Virginia M., 497; Richardson, Eloise M., 497; Riley, Clare C., 497; Rinehart, Jessie A., 497; Roach, Georgia, 497; Rock, Viola L., 497; Roehlen, Helen N., 496; Rogers, Helen E., 497; Rosenthal, Archina K., 497;

Rounds, Thelma, 497; Royds, Frances H., 496

Salmon, Sadie H., 497; Schmolke, Cecilia A., 497;

Shaw, Marjorie, 497; Sheetz, Carrie T., 497;

Sheridan, Rachel, 497; Shillenn, Marie E., 497;

Shimp, Mildred A., 497; Sifo, Edythe A., 497;

Sigman, Blanche F., 497; Silberling, Louise M., 497; Slanger, Frances Y., 497;

Smith, Florence, 497; Smith, Ruby M., 497;

Snavely, Emma, 497; Sonis, Claire F., 497;

Spelhaug, Glenda S., 497; Spikes, Betty J., 496;

Staniszewski, Annette S., 497; Stanke, Dorothy M., 497; Stockland, Ariel N., 496;

Straight, Naomi J., 497; Sullivan, Mary R., 497

Taylor, Martella, 497; Thayer, Ruth A., 497; Thurmond, Martha E., 497; Toquam, Ruby A., 496;

Tusow, Jeanne A., 497

Vance, Sara B., 497; Van Tienen Janse, Anna H., 497; Vinsant, Wilma R., 497

Wages, Lillie O., 497; Wallace, Mildred W., 497;

Wasson, Sarah M., 497; Webb, Martha R., 497;

Weber, Esther B., 496; Weder, Emily H., 497;

Weisner, Leah, 497; Wetherill, Arnetta E., 497;

White, Louella, 497; Widener, Mary A., 497;

Williams, Catherine M., 496;

Williams, Margaret E., 497; Williams, Nellie G., 497;

Williams, Rebecca M., 497; Wilson, Jane M., 497;

Winter, Alyce R., 496; Wolfe, Ruth C., 496

Yung, Clara A., 497

Zecchini, Julia M., 496; Zerfoss, Bernice J., 496;

Zrimec, Laurencie, 497; Zych, Martha A., 497

Bronze Medal to Army and Navy nurses, 426

Domestic service pins and certificates, to

headquarters personnel, 137

Army Commendation Ribbon to E. Leone

Britton, 345

Army Nurse Corps, number, Dec. 7, 1941-

Oct. 1, 1945, 60; during World War II, 80

Arthur V. Morton Award, 206

Avon Award to Laura M. Cobb, 345

Belgian Government grants award to Ida M.

Danielson, 200

Bronze Star Medal to

Aaron, Margaret E., 201; Accordini, Felicina M., 201;

Anthony, Hazel M., 61; Arend, Leona, 201;

Armeni, Angeline C., 201; Arthur, Ruth M., 61;

Auby, Catherine M., 274

Baldesberger, Mary F., 61; Barnett, Mildred E., 61;

Batursky, Mary B., 62; Bauer, Betty L., 61;

Baumhofer, Jeanette M., 61; Beck, Leila M., 62;

Benner, Mary L., 262; Benninger, Doris L., 201;

Berger, Alta M., 61; Berger, Eileen M., 201;

Bernard, Florence M., 62; Beumer, Margaret W., 201; Bianchi, Anita C., 201; Bianchi, Jerome M., 201; Bissell, Margaret A., 201; Blakemore, Thelma M., 274; Blegen, Hannah A., 62;

Bloom, Reva, 62; Bolt, Juanita, 61; Bonshard, Anna, 62;

Brammer, Helen W., 61; Bratton, Ollie V., 62;

Brinkley, Annabelle, 62; Britley, Ruth E., 62;

Brouse, Grace M., 62; Brown, Florence L., 274;

Brown, Jo, 61; Brown, Llora C., 61; Brown, Margaret G., 62; Budd, Esther, 201; Bucky, Irene, 61; Burford, Hazel L., 426; Burke, Frances R., 201; Burkholder, Mary A., 497; Burns,

AWARD (continued)

Marion E., 201; Bussey, Margaret B., 426; Byram, Mary L., 274; Callison, Maude B., 634; Calnan, Helen M., 274; Carbaugh, Peggy G., 274; Carbery, Muriel R., 201; Cardarelli, Teresa J., 61; Carey, Margaret P., 274; Carr, Florence V., 201; Cass, Emma J., 201; Castlyn, Ethel R., 274; Chapman, Mildred O., 425; Chester, Margaret M., 274; Christensen, Fern E., 201; Christoperson, Alfhild N., 61; Clark, E. Lillian G., 61; Clark, Genevieve, 201; Clark, Mary S., 201; Clark, Mona C., 201; Clausen, Ethel C., 344; Cody, Margaret, 62; Cole, Beryl A., 61; Conti, Eleanor M., 61; Coons, Margaret M., 201; Coover, Dora M., 138; Coppedge, Nancy R., 61; Cogrove, Helen M., 62; Costa, Juanita, 201; Cottrell, Ruth V., 426; Cox, Christine, 61; Cox, Jessie M., 61, 497; Crahan, Helen L., 201; Crain, Kathleen J., 61; Crane, Pauline H., 62; Creager, Margaret A., 62; Cree, Edna M., 61

Deavey, Leona A., 201; Davis, Alice Lawrason, 201; Davis, Dorothy S., 62; Dever, Calla M., 61; Dick, Grace, 61; Dickenson, Lola M., 61; Dill, Lorna C., 426; Dillon, Mary L., 62; Doan, Jewell, 62; Donahoe, Mary E., 344; Dorsey, Dorothy N., 61; Dow, Maxine I., 61; Druck, Naomi E., 344; Duval, Elizabeth A., 61; Dyer, Virginia N., 201

Eckstrom, Vivian L., 62; Egan, Bridget M., 138; Elliott, Catherine V., 61; Elliott, N. Catherine, 62; Emanski, Violet R., 61; Eschenberg, Christina M., 426; Espel, Doris R., 201; Evans, Margaret E., 61; Everett, Margaret F., 497

Fairweather, William F., 138; Fiedler, Catherine D., 61; Field, Olive M., 61; Fischer, Dorothy E., 201; Fleming, Betty L., 201; Flippo, Betty P., 61; Flout, Vera E., 62; Floyd, Valeria, 201; Foldesi, Helen C., 201; Frame, Janet E., 61; Frazier, Rose K., 62; Freiwald, Erna B., 201; French, Marjorie P., 201; Frothingham, Ruth, 61; Fullbright, Bessie V., 61; Fuller, June L., 201

Garneau, Kathleen, 61; Gattermeyer, Marcella H., 201; Gerlach, Margaret M., 201; Gilboy, Frances T., 61; Gladue, Eva Y., 61; Gogan, Jean B., 344; Goll, Carol A., 201; Gompe, Viola, 61; Goodale, Laura E., 426; Goodhar, Doris E., 61; Graham, Dolores M., 201; Grass, Barbara A., 61; Gray, Helen J., 61; Green, Florence J., 201; Greenan, Patricia, 201; Greenbaum, Ethel, 201; Gritsavage, Alice M., 61; Grupp, Bertha V., 61; Gunn, Frances C., 61

Haas, Cecilia B., 62; Haines, Martha B., 344; Haines, Sally P., 201; Hakeman, Flora L. B., 62; Hannemann, Lucille M., 61; Hardacre, Evelyn M., 61; Harper, Margaret, 274; Hart, Mary Burkel, 201; Hastic, Elinor, 201; Henning, Catherine F., 201; Hersey, Phyllis S., 61; Hess, Florence I., 62; Hess, Esther E., 344; Hetherington, Ann S., 61; Hill, Marjorie F., 201; Hill, Thelma L., 61; Holbrook, Sarah F., 201; Holliday, Ruth L., 61; Holm, Alice C., 274; Holt, Orabel, 62; Hooton, Gertrude F., 426; Howell, Ruby N., 201; Hower, Jean E., 344; Hubbard, Edith M., 62; Huddock, Marie, 61; Huerta, Soledad, 62

Ingram, Sally H., 344; Janes, Marie C., 61

Johnson, Claire B., 201; Johnson, Leda, 62; Kaemlein, Wilma, 61; Kardys, Bernice M., 201; Kaser, Josephine J., 344; Kasmark, Frances F., 201; Kaufman, Elizabeth V., 61; Kelm, Selma, 61; Kennedy, Margaret H., 201; Kern, Janice C., 62; Kerr, Ruth I., 201; Kierepka, Agnes E., 61; Kin, Mary C., 61; Kloss, Elizabeth, 344; Knowles, Gladys S., 344; Krog, Dorothy E., 274; Krueze, Genevieve F., 61; Kydd, Marjorie W., 201

La Rosa, Carmella A., 62; Larson, Ruth D., 344; Lemon, Genele M., 344; Lewey, Franklin T., 344; Lovell, Elizabeth R., 61; Lyons, Helen L. A., 61

McCafferty, Esther Reese, 274; McCauley, Grace E., 61; Maccia, Amelia C., 497; McCommons, Daisy M., 201; McDonald, Helen C., 201; MacDonald, Lillian E., 201; McGill, Mary A., 201; McGuire, Venona M., 61; McHale, Letha, 201; McIlvain, June M., 61; Mack, Julianne M., 201; McKnight, Willow A., 201; MacLeod, Dorothy C., 61; McLain, Eva H., 497; McPoland, Kathleen L., 201; Malinoski, Victoria E., 201; Manion, Mavis V., 201; Marbach, Ruth A., 61; Martin, Agatha M., 201; Martin, Gladys, 61; Martin, Nina F., 61; Maxwell, Pauline E., 883; Maynard, Ralphine A., 201; Mealer, Gladys A., 201; Meeks, Virginia D., 201; Mele, Josephine F., 201; Merrick, Blanche M., 201; Merrill, Jane M., 61; Meyer, Adolph A., 201; Michalka, Pauline T., 61; Michel, Louise, 201; Mikulec, Frances R., 201; Milhaup, Winifred R., 61; Miller, Hilda, 201; Miller, Irene L., 201; Miller, Madeline, 201; Miller, Wilda A., 201; Milosovic, Anne F., 201

AWARD (continued)

Mitchell, Zetta, 201; Mohler, Margaret L., 201; Monaghan, Elizabeth B., 344; Montagoff, Grace J., 61; Morehead, Mary L., 344; Morrison, Margaret C., 201; Mueller, Clara L., 201

Nash, Frances L., 344; Nash, Martha E., 344; Naylor, Helena, 344; Neese, Sara Kaufman, 344; Nelson, Orpha L., 274; Newell, Nelly, 61; Nichol, Charlene J., 61; Nichols, Elsie M., 62; Nickles, Amy L., 61; Niemeyer, Charlotte E., 274

Obert, Mary J., 344; O'Brien, Anne L., 344; O'Brien, Elva R., 344; Oeken, Tenina M., 344; Olson, Ellen M., 61; O'Neill, Catherine, 61; O'Neill, Catherine A., 274; O'Neill, Eleanor E., 344; Owen, Ethel, 61

Paetzold, Alma M., 61; Paetzold, Margaret H., 61; Pardue, Mary R., 344; Parker, Edna M., 344; Parker, Grace F., 497; Parsons, Marjorie, 344; Pataki, Margaret L., 344; Patillo, Sarah, 61; Paul, Phoebe M., 344; Peduzzi, Rose M., 344; Peifer, Elsie M., 61; Perry, Icia M., 274; Peterson, Erna A., 274; Peterson, Margaret, 344; Peto, Marjorie, 497; Pickins, Lois Glynn, 274; Piotrowski, Regina A., 426; Pirle, Mary E., 426; Plambeck, Edna, 274; Pool, Mary A., 61; Poole, Georgie, 61; Poole, Martha L., 61; Potter, Ruth L., 344; Powell, Frances E., 61; Powers, Elizabeth F., 344; Pratt, Dorothy Frances, 344; Price, Ida G., 61; Price, Marion R., 62; Pullig, Patricia, 426; Purcell, Martha A., 344; Putnam, Esther W., 62

Rasmussen, Mabel J., 426; Rauch, Elizabeth M., 62; Rauch, Nancy A., 62; Reed, Eleanor C., 61; Reed, Katherine C., 426; Reeves, Meredith E., 426; Reid, Mary K., 61; Renner, Nancy C., 62; Reisch, Agnes A., 426; Reynolds, Mary W., 344; Rice, Marjorie E., 426; Richter, Dorothy M., 62; Rickert, Helen B., 62; Rieper, Rose F., 344; Rinella, Rose M., 344; Rinker, Dorothy E., 344; Risdall, Esther L., 344; Roadcap, Addie K., 62; Robertson, Bertha L., 344; Robertson, Mabel E., 62; Roblee, Dorothy M., 426; Rodriguez, Josefina M., 62; Roerig, Dorothy A., 344; Rucinski, Edalia S., 426

Safinowski, Marie E., 62; Safford, Edna M., 62; Salome, Beverlee M., 344; Sander, Helen J., 274; Sar, Cecilia M., 426; Schell, Minnie B., 274; Schelper, Anna K., 62; Schepper, Waunita V., 62; Schimmel, Eleanor H., 426; Scholl, Dorothy B., 344; Schott, Olga, 344; Schott, Vivian, 345; Schuldt, Hertha M., 344; Schultz, Claire J., 344; Schwing, Ruth M., 274; Scott, Josephine, 344; Sebastian, Helen F., 62; Sella, Ruth L., 62; Sellers, Jennie J., 62; Seney, Anne H., 883; Setzler, Lorraine, 61; Seymour, Gladys L., 62; Shacklette, Edith, 138; Shamodusky, Matilda J., 62; Shanahan, Kathleen, 62; Shepard, Marjorie N., 344; Shepherd, Elizabeth E., 62; Sherrod, Marian F., 62; Shokoski, Florence M., 344; Shutt, Alma V., 344; Slaven, Thelma M., 344; Smith, Edith C., 344; Smith, Helen D., 344; Smith, Ruth N., 344; Soppe, Leona A., 426; Soward, Irene L., 344; Spalding, Lucille S., 274; Spargo, Shirley, 62; Spatz, Alma, 345; Speer, Frances A., 345; Speer, Pauline J., 344; Spellman, Alice L., 61; Spencer, Lucile S., 344; Springer, Constance M., 62; Stafford, Ila M., 62; Stark, Julia, 62; Stearns, Mary M., 62; Stein, Mary C., 62; Stirling, Thelma M., 344; Stoltz, Olivia E., 426; Stoltz, Ruth M., 345; Stricklin, Bernadine V., 61; Strong, Sally Lou C., 62; Stypul, Mary M., 426; Swanson, Dessel K., 344; Swearingen, Marian L., 62; Sweet, Jane, 426; Swenson, Madeline A., 274; Sydel, Margaret W., 274; Sydow, Minna L., 344; Stymanowski, Helen, 62

Tagg, Lucy E., 426; Tarman, Tena, 344; Taylor, Barbara I., 426; Taylor, Mikred E., 62; Taylor, Ruth P., 426; Tedrick, Olive K., 344; Thayer, Ruth A., 274; Thomas, Louise V., 345; Thor, Ethel M., 345; Thurmond, Berta G., 62; Timmer, Ada, 345; Trytten, Gina, 426; Tucker, Helen L., 426; Turner, Alice J., 426; Turner, Faye, 62; Twiford, Mamie A., 274

Ullom, Madeline M., 426; Underwood, Ann L., 344; Underwood, Anna S., 426

Vanauken, Ruth L., 426; Van Der Does Deby, Doris, 426; Varnon, Clara M., 62; Varnum, Ruth E., 426; Vezina, Clara A., 426; Vincent, Marie F., 62; Voetsch, Catherine U., 426; Von Beck, Lucia F., 62

Wadsworth, Ivy M., 274; Walker, Alice A., 344; Walker, Ruby, 426; Wall, Dorothy M., 62; Wallace, Eleanor E., 344; Wallace, Ellison, 61; Walker, Emily M., 344; Walz, Hilda R., 344; Warren, Grace, 61; Warwick, Lorene M., 274; Waters, Byrle V., 62; Watts, Dorothy H., 62; Weisbach, Maymie Pruitt, 62; Wenger, Virginia, 344; Wharton, Helen E., 274; Whelless,

AWARD (continued)

White, Ora, 62; Whitlow, Ed B., 345; Wilber, Polly H., 62; Wilde, Elsie A., 344; Williams, Anne E., 345; Williams, genia P., 138; Williams, Kathryn N., 61; Williams, Maud, 138; Williams, Maude D., 426; Williams, Hester R., 62; Winkler, Eleanor R., 62; Williams, Juanita H., 62; Woodall, Annie S., 62; Williams, Agnes M., 426; Wright, Helen, 62

York, Wilma, 426; Young, Eunice F., 426; Zawalski, Violet J., 62; Zerowich, Helen M., Zumanis, Sally A., 62

Distinguished Flying Cross, to Mary L. Hawkins, 138; Sue S. Dauer, 138

Esther Lloyd Morton Award, 206

Legion of Merit to

Ballard, Zora M., 274; Galli, Mary F., 497; Gieda B., 138; Maley, Agnes A., 262; Mealer, Gladys A., 883; Mramor, Juie S., Newcomb, Dorothy M., 425; Phillips, Mary, 425; Salter, Alys L., 138; Schneider, Elsie, 274; Sorensen, Helene F., 883; Wallin, E., 274

McGraw-Hill Book Company, for nursing 141

Mary Mahoney Award to, Estelle Massey die, 568

Medallion of Honor, to Laura M. Cobb, 344

Oak Leaf Cluster to, Elsie N. Fleming, Sara A. Jones, 201; Alice J. Kirsch, Alleda E. Kreiser, 201; Nelly Newell

Purple Heart, to Wilma Vinsant Shea, 143

Soldier's Medal to Arlene Waldhaus, 424

Theodora Youmans Award to Mrs. Mat Heckle, 424

"Woman of the Year" to Jessie M. Cade, 344; Ethel Black Nolan, 344; Ocie Pope, 567

AYNES, Edith A., 345, 569

BAL, 676

BCG vaccination against tuberculosis, 826

BABCOCK, Vida R., 58

BABIES—and more babies!, 239

BABY See Infant

BACTERIOLOGY See Microbiology

BAER, Annette, 63

BAGGLAY, Olive, 566

Nursing in Greece, 227

BAILEY, Hamilton

Demonstrations of operative surgery for (rev.) 894

BAILEY, Helen T.

portrait, (group) 427

BAILEY, Virginia

Glaucoma; public health nursing aspects prevention, 99

BAILIFF, Ralph N.

and D. L. Kimmel: Structure and function of human body, (rev.) 506

BAIRD, Eleanor

(book rev.) 362

BAKER, L. Louise, 136, 352

BALATY, Josephine, 59

BALDESBERGER, Mary F.

Bronze Star Medal award, 61

BALLARD, Burton J.

Nurses' staunchest friend could be the pu 586

BALLARD, Zora M.

Legion of Merit award, 274

BALMAINE, Patricia E.

Snaful, 617

BALTZ, Katherine, 569

portrait, 570

BANFIELD, Gertrude S.

ARC representative at League of Red Cross Societies meeting, Geneva, 205, 350

Red Cross service pin and certificate award,

BANFIELD, designed, and Virgi

BARBER, H. cont

BARBER, K. American

BARBIN, O. Barber

BARKER, R. Barker

BARKLEY, H. Barkley

BARNES, J. Barnes

BARNETT, M. Barnett

BARTHOLIN, B. Bartholin

BARTHOLIN, Air Medi

BASSORI, G. Bassori

BATCHELOR, I. Bache

BATEMAN, J. Bate

BATES, PAU commen

BATSON, A. Batso

BATZKY, V. Batzky

BAYARD, N. Bayard

BAYLOR, M. Baylor

BAYLOR, R. Bayl

BAYLOR, S. Bayl

BAYLOR, T. Bayl

BAYLOR, W. Bayl

BANFIELD, (continued)
resigned, ARC staff, 633
and Virginia Dunbar: Red Cross Nursing Service contemplates changes in enrolment plan, 82

BANAN, Anne M.
Nursing care of casualties in long distance air evacuation, 104

BANISTER, H. Joan, 260, 879

BANISTER, Kitty D.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

BANBIN, Olive L., 344

BARKER, Ruth C., 424

BARKLEY, Beulah L.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

BARNES, Julia S.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

BARNETT, Mildred E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

BARNIKEL, Catherine, 58

BARNUM, June J.
(book rev.) 360

BARRS, Olivia
(book rev.) 74

BARRETT, Adelaide E.
On discovering a personality, 339

BARRETT, Ann M.
portrait, (group) 610

BARRETT, Carrie E.
portrait, (group) 5

BARRETT, Mary V., 202
portrait, 265

BARRY, Marguerite A., 713

BARTH, Ramona Sawyer
Fiery angel: the story of Florence Nightingale, (rev.) 510

BARTHOLF, Marjorie, 352

BARTHOLOMEW, Jean K.
Air Medal award, 201

BASSORA gums, 515

BATCHELDER, Hilda, 883

BATEMAN, Delollis
commendation with ribbon, 883

BATES, Pauline O.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal Award, 496

BATURSKY, Mary B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

BAUER, Betty L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

BAUER, Dorothy M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal Award, 496

BAUMHOFER, Jeanette M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

BAXTER, Ola V.
Nursing care of patients with infectious hepatitis, 385

BAYER, Olive M., 795

BAYLOR University School of Nursing, Dallas, Tex.
student-faculty council organized, 704

BEARD, Gertrude
(book rev.) 75

BEATTY, Velma
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

BEAVER, William C.
Laboratory outlines in general biology, (rev.) 646

BECK, Lela M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

BECK, Sister M. Berenice, 352
portrait, (group) 742

BECK-FRIIS, Miss
portrait (group), 47

BECKER, Harry J.
Pending health legislation, 11

BECKMAN, Harriet A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

BECKMAN, Norma C., 880

BEINGFIELD, Fanny Jo, 260

BEDSORES
care of paraplegia patient (Lever), 701, 702
surgery for decubitus ulcers, (exc.) 766

BEGUIN, Ginette, 429

BEHAVIOR problems
Psychological implications of behavior during the clinic visit, (film) 646

BEHOLDING, Sister Mary de Lourdes, 770

BEIDLER, Doris A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal Award, 496

BEIGHTON, Bessie L., 632

BELEND, Irene
and Sister M. Maureen; Nurse and the diabetic patient, 606

BELANGER, Bernadette
commendation with ribbon, 883

BELGIUM
award to American Army nurse, 200
nurse visits U. S. and Canada, 429

BELL, Elizabeth, 795

BELLEVUE's beautiful Bertha (Dean), 184; (comment), 328

BELMONT, Mrs. August
portrait, (group) 217, 307

BELYEA, Margaret S., 710

BENADRYL, 515

BENANTE, Lorraine M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

BENEFIEL, Jeanette I., 58

BENHAM, Carrie A., 355

BENNEK, Violet E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

BENNER, Mary L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 262

BENNETT, Bethina, 429

BENNINGER, Doris L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

BENNINGTON, Wilma
Cadets in the Indian Service, 485

BENSON, Eva, 424

BENSON, Minnie C., 425

BENTLEY, Margaret G., 135

BENZEDRINE, 514

BENZESTROL, 515

BERENICE, Sister M. *See Beck, Sister M. Berenice*

BERGEN, Della S., 710

BERGEN Foundation, 564

BERGER, Alta M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

BERGER, Dorothy M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

BERGER, Eileen M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

BERGMESTER, Pauline L.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

BERNARD, Florence M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

BERNAYS, Edward L.
America looks at nursing; a summation, 590
Armed services and the nursing profession, 166
Educators appraise nursing, 372
Hospitals and the nursing profession, 110; (correction), 168, 194
Medical profession and nursing (comments), (L) 56

BERNHARD, Rose K., 198, 798

BERNHARDT, Karl S.
Practical psychology, (rev.) 508

BERRY, Dorothy, 342

BEST, Ella G.
appointed executive secretary, ANA, 150, 200
portrait, 200; (group) 631

BETTER care for veterans, 81

BETTS, Martha S.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

BEUMER, Margaret W.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

BEUTENMILLER, Olga H., 63

BIANCHI, Anita C., 713
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

BIANCHI, Jermayn M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

BIDDLE, Cecilia, 568

BIDDLE, Harry G.
and D. W. Sitler: *Mathematics of drugs and solutions*, (rev.) 723

BIEBEL, Eva M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

BIEHUSEN, Irma, 566
Alumnae associations in action, 662

BIELSKI, Loretta
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

BIENNIAL, (ed.) 363

BIENNIAL convention
1946—Atlantic City, N. J.
announcement, 63
articles found, 734, 877
Biennial, (ed.) 363
convention manager, Marion M. St. Clair, 203
Historic convention, (ed.) 725
hotels, 263
information, 341, 419, 489, 628
program, 559, 560
public relations, good results of publicity, 744
report, 728
transportation fares, 422
Why go to the biennial?, 458

BIERMAN, William
Hemiplegia, 115

BIG Sister program (Hacker, Johnsrud, McHie), 54

BIGGAR, Vivian R., 795

BILHEIMER, Myrtis, 880

BILLINGS, Margaret N.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

BINDER, Beatrice, 342

BINKLEY, Margaret B., 798

BIOLOGY
Laboratory outlines of general biology (Beaver), (rev.) 646

BIRCH, Hazel, 799

BISHOP, E. L.
Prevention and control of malaria, 282

BISELL, Margaret A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

BITZ, Naomi, 795

BIXLER, Elizabeth S., 355

BIXLER, Genevieve Knight, 355
Nursing resources and needs in Michigan, a survey, (exc.) 438

BLACK, Augusta, 568

BLACK, Martha F.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

BLAINE, Lulu St. Clair, 342

BLAIR, Ethel H., 880

BLAIR, Ruth C., 880

BLAKE, Florence G., 712, 713

BLAKEMORE, Thelma M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274

BLANCHARD, Clare
portrait, (group) 498

BLANCHARD, Julia F., 795

BLANCHFIELD, Florence A., 345, 425
Army nurse separations exceed quota, (L) 134
portrait, (group) 65

BLANKENSHIP, Winnie M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

BLEGEN, Hannah A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

BLEVINS, Jane M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

BLINDNESS
New York state requires reporting, 204
pamphlet listed, 510

BLOCK, Louis
Approach to a cost study, 478

BLOC plan of instruction (Shepard), 856

BLODGETT, James B.
and N. S. Sheldon
Early rising in postoperative care, 377
Intestinal suction, 90

BLOM, Frieda Beckmann
portrait, (group) 447

BLOOD
medical advances in therapy, 539

BLOOD plasma *See* Blood transfusion

BLOOD transfusion
burns, treatment, 159
Peacetime use of war blood plasma (Klein-schmidt), 524
Rh factor, 539

BLOOM, Anna Belle
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

BLOOM, Reva
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

BLOOM, Wanda, 713

BLOTZER, Jean E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

BLYDEN, Ianthe, 263

BOARDMAN, Mabel T.
portrait, (group) 307
resigned, secretary ARC, 141

BODY mechanics *See* Posture

BOERHAVE, Hilda, 198

BOETTCHER, Marie C.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

BOGARDUS, Emory S.
and A. B. Brethorst: *Sociology applied to nursing*, (rev.) 278

BOGDON, D. Dorothy, 63

BOISEN, Anton T.
(book rev.) 278

BOKAUT, Yetta
Day care for a city's children, 102
Nurse in the day-care center, 454

BOLING, Emily R., 795

BOLT, Juanita
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

BOLTON ACT
postgraduate education provided by, scholarships, number, 714

BONES, Mary T.
Air Medal award, 201

BONNER, Frances E., 62

BOOCHEOFF, Jean C.
Air Medal award, 426

BOOKPLATE
designed by student nurse, 874

Books on professional subjects (book reviews), are listed under authors' names; books on subjects listed in the Index also appear under subject headings *See also* Pamphlets

BOOTH, Dorothy M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

BORDALLO, Regina C., 372

BORDEAUX School *See* Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France

BOREL, Gladys V.
Air Medal award, 497

BORIC acid ointment, 702

Bosco, Mary Frances, 354

BOSSHARD, Ann
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

BOSTON University
course for instructors of attendants, 428

BOSTON University School of Nursing established, 635

BOSWORTH, Howard W.
Care and education of the tuberculous patient, 764

BOSWORTH, Louise W.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

BOUTON, Florence, 138
portrait, 202

BOUWHUIS, Clara, 425

BOWER, Margaret, 880

BOWLING, Lena, 499

BOWLING, Ruth, 63

BOX, Adelyn E., 491

BOYD, Mary E., 566

BOYD, Neva L.
Hospital and bedside games, (rev.) 275

BOYD, William
Introduction to medical science, (rev.) 360

BOYLES, Ruth M., 136, 491

BOYNTON, Ruth E., 419

BRACKETT, Alice F., 354

BRADLEY, Omar
portrait, (group) 345

BRADLEY, Richard M.
Household nursing in relation to other similar work, (exc.) 369

BRADY, Patricia
commendation with ribbon, 883

BRAMBLETT, Mary G., 633

BRAMMER, Helen W.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

BRATTON, Ollie V.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

BRAZIL
Anna Neri School of Nursing, Rio de Janeiro, granted university status, 570
Unusual road to a school of nursing (Gonçalves), 132
With the First Brazilian Fighter Squadron (Wallace), 371

BREAST feeding *See* Milk, Mother's

BRECHT feeder, modification of, (abs), 824

BREMER, Ethel, 260

BRENNAN, Florence M., 713

BRETHORST, Alice B.
and E. S. Bogardus: *Sociology applied to nursing*, (rev.) 278

BREWINGTON, Thelma, 139

BRIDGE, Harriet E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

BRIENT, Ellen L., 566

BRINKLEY, Annabelle
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

BRISTLEY, Ruth E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

BRITISH anti-lewisite, 676

BRITTON, E. Leone
Army Commendation Ribbon award, 345

BRITTON, Rebecca A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

BROBERG, Gladys M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

BRONZE Medal, American Red Cross *See* Award, American Red Cross, Bronze Medal

BRONZE Star Medal *See* Award

Brooks, Elizabeth
portrait, 738; (group) 727, 744
Typical American nurse, 727

BROPHY, Marie L., 425

BROUSE, Clara
portrait, (group) 732

BROUSEAU, Grace M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

BROWER, Winifred B., 198

BROWN, Amy Frances
Medical nursing, (rev.) 73

BROWN, Dorothy M., 199

BROWN, Ethel Hensley, 138
portrait, 202

BROWN, Florence L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274

BROWN, Jo
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

BROWN, Lila C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

BROWN, Margaret G.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

BROWN, Mary Lee, 564

BROWN, Simmone L'Evesque, 498
Florence Nightingale School, (L) 555

BROWNLEE, Eleanor J.
Air Medal award, 201

BRUCK, Helen
Drying of plaster casts, 400

BRUNNING, Dorothy, 499

BRUNSTETTER, M. R.
and Marguerite Kakosh: *Audio-visual materials for nursing education*, 693

BRUNZELL, Charlotte R.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award

BRUTON, Evelyn M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award

BRZOSKI, Antoinette, 58

BUCKLEY, Marie E.
and V. P. Crenshaw: *Nursing care of a patient with cholecystitis*, 812

BUDD, Esther, 259
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

BUDGET, Story of the ANA, 583

BUGBEE, George
Progress toward security for nurses, 601

BUKKY, Irene
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
portrait, (group) 47

BULLETIN boards (Macdonald, Wallace), 398

BUNGE, Helen L., 352
Dean, Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing
261
portrait, 261; (group) 742

BUNKELMAN, Betty J.
Air Medal award, 201

BUOS, Mary, 259

BURDICK, Ardith E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award

BUREAU for Nurse Welfare, 660

BURFORD, Hazel I.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426

BURFORD, Jacqueline
portrait, (group) 349

BURGESS, Charlotte, 343

BURGDORF, Flora M., 566

BURKE, Frances R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

BURKHOLDER, Mary A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 497

BURLISON, Martha F.
portrait, (group) 610

BURMA
Burma surgeon returns (Seagrave), (rev.) 724
nurses study in United States, 886

BURNETT, Katherine W., 568

BURNS, Marguerite M.
Air Medal award, 497

BURNS, Marion E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

BURNS
bibliography, 162
Treatment of thermal burns (Hirshfeld), 151

BURKE, Claire M., 880
 BURR, Mary A., 880
 BURCHETT, Nora E., 137
 BUSINESS, Nurses and, (Bernays), 475
 BURSET, Margaret B.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
 BUTKOWSKI, Alice V.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 BUTLER, Sundee, 263
 BY-LAWS, ANA proposed revision, 413, 561
 BYRNE, Ruth P.
 Summer nursing in Labrador, 302
 BYRAM, Mary L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274
 BYRD, Oliver E.
Health instruction yearbook, 1945, (rev.) 507

CADET Nurse Corps *See* U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps
 CABETS in the Indian Service (Bennington), 485
 CANILL, Vivian A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 CALDERWOOD, Carmelita
(book rev.) 75
 CALDWELL, Beulah Durnil, 135

CALIFORNIA
 Board of Nurse Examiners
 credit granted veterans with military nursing experience for entrance to schools of nursing, 714
 faculty, nursing school, qualifications, 141
 license regulations, changes, 884
 Federation of Women's Clubs, scholarships, 493
 Huntington Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Pasadena, affiliation with University of Southern California, 495
 institutional nurses, salary increases, 630
 Los Angeles County Civil Service Commission, 40-hour week schedule, 267
 nurse practice act, violation, conviction, 632
 O'Connors Sanitarium (San Jose), four-year program, 795
 private duty nurses, fees increased, 347
 registered nurses, number in, 422, 423
 San Jose Hospital, four-year program, 795
 San Jose State College offers four-year program to students in schools of nursing, 795
 Santa Clara County Hospital (San Jose), four-year program, 795
 social workers, registration of, 422, 423
 State Nurses Association
 Counseling and Placement Service
 Florence L. Bouton, counselor, 138
 industrial nurses, employment standards and personnel practices approved, 877
 institutional nurses, salary scale and personnel practices accepted by hospitals, 630
 public health nurses, employment standards adopted, 63
 public relations work, 586
 resolution by ANA House of Delegates in appreciation of work for economic security, 731
 salary scale, increase approved by three hospital conferences, 347

CAILLON, Maude B.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 634
 CALMAN, Helen M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274
 CAMPBELL, Elsie L., 566
 CAMPBELL, Generva I.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 CAMPBELL, John D.
Everyday psychiatry, (rev.) 275
 CAMPBELL, Mae
 portrait, (group) 741
 CAMPBELL, Manilla, 60

CAMPBELL, Marie
Folks do get born, (rev.) 724
 CAMPER, Margie A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 CANADA
 Army Nursing Service number, 800; returned to civilian status, number, 800
 Canadian Nurses Association, biennial convention (report), 637
 aid to Dutch nurses, 207
 Chittick, Rae, president, 710
 Manitoba, "Licensed Practical Nurse Act" passed, 717
Opportunities in nursing in Canada, 576
 pamphlet listed, 576
 practical nurses licensed, Manitoba, 717
Public health nursing in Canada (Emory), (rev.) 645
 Royal Canadian Naval Nursing Service, demobilization plans, 261
Schools of nursing in Canada from which students may obtain registration, 362
 Victorian Order of Nurses, scholarships, 564
 CANADIAN Nurses Association *See* Canada, Canadian Nurses Association
 CANAVAN, Elen E.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 CANCER
 Cancer in childhood (Rector), 449
 pamphlet listed, 362
 CANCER in childhood (Rector), 449
 CANDLELIGHTING service in Kolar, India (Saunby, Martin), 873
 CANDLISH, Jessie M., 344
 CANNON, Ida M., 198
 CAPPS, Richard B.
 Infectious hepatitis, 383
 CARBAUGH, Peggy G.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274
 CARBERY, Muriel R., 881
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
 CARBON tetrachloride, toxicity of, (exc.) 441
 CARCINOMA *See* Cancer
 CARDARELLI, Teresa J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 CARDIAC *See* Heart disease
 CARDIOVASCULAR agents
 recent drugs, 514
 CARE *See also* Nursing care
 CARE and education of the tuberculous patient (Bosworth), 764
 CARE of premature babies in South Carolina (Hough, Murchison), 846
 CARE packages available for foreign countries, 835
 CAREERS in nursing, (ed.) 280
 CAREERS in Nursing, Committee on, 807, 876
 CAREGAN, Eleanor
 American correspondent requested, (L) 556
 CAREY, Margaret P.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274
 CARL, Myrtle Belle
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 CARLSON, Nina
 portrait, (group) 4
 CARON, Pauline, 429
 CARPENTER, Mary Alice, 199
 CARRAL, Florence V.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
 CARRINGTON, Margaret, 492
 CARSON, Beatrice E., 58
 CARTER, Charles F.
Microbiology and pathology, (rev.) 73
 CARTER, Dorothy J.
(book rev.) 435
 CARTER Scholarship Fund, 493
 awards, 727

CARVALHO, Zilda de Almeida
 Unusual road to a school of nursing (Gonçalves) (translation), 132
 CASE, Brother Silverius, 355
 portrait, (group) 735
 CASS, Emma J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
 CASSOTTI, Ethel M. Syk-
(book rev.) 275
 CASTAÑEDA, Benilda R., 344
 portrait, 345
 CASTILYN, Ethel R.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274
 CASTROVIEJO, Ramon
 Corneal transplantation, 31
 CASTS *See* Plaster casts
 CATHOLIC Hospital Association
 Western Conference, annual meeting, (report) 571
 CAUDAL analgesia *See* Analgesia
 CAUDAL anesthesia *See* Anesthesia
 CELEBRATIONS *See* Anniversary celebrations
 CENTRAL nervous system stimulants
 recent drugs, 514
 CEREBRAL palsy child (Jones), 465; bibliography, 468, 474
 CEREBRAL palsy, Nursing responsibilities in, (Kerr), 469; bibliography, 468, 474
 CHAFFIN-PRATT bedside suction pump, 237
 CHAGAS, Agness Waddell
 portrait, (group) 631, 634
 CHAMBERLIN, Ruth, 137
 CHAMPLIN, Gertrude L.
 Air Medal award, 201
 CHANGES at ANA headquarters, (ed.) 149
 CHAPMAN, Mildred O.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 425
 CHARLES, Daisy
 portrait, (group) 631
 CHARTIER, Bernice
 Play day, 626
 CHARTS
 burn depth, classification of, 159
 clinical experience in medical nursing, 871
 nursing education; alternating theory and practice periods, 190-91
 nursing education; block plan of instruction . . .
 alternating classwork and practice, 856-57
 nursing education; clinical experience and ward assignments for individual students, 190-91
 Soon there will be three (Maternity Center Association), 724
 Structure Study, organization, 650-54
 CHEMISTRY
Fundamentals of inorganic, organic and biological chemistry (Routh), (rev.) 74
Laboratory manual of chemistry (Routh), (rev.) 74
 CHEMOTHERAPY *See* Drugs and therapeutic agents
 CHESCATIE, Ann C., 259
 CHESLEY, Frances O.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 CHESTER, Margaret M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274
 CHICAGO Council on Community Nursing, 884
 CHILD *See also* Day care of children; Infant; Pediatric nursing
 Child with active rheumatic fever and her nursing care (Sadler, Seibel), 170
 Developmental factors in learning bowel and bladder control (Trainham, Montgomery), 841; bibliography, 844
 Find the children (NLNE, Taylor), 124
How a baby grows: a story in pictures (Gesell), (rev.) 74
 Maternal and Child Welfare Act of 1945 (S 1318), 12, 15

CHILD (continued)
 pamphlets listed, 510, 576, 804
 "Special matinee for children" (Thompson), 588
 study of child health services (USPHS), 561
 Understanding children (Sister Mary de Lourdes), 770
Your child from one to six (U. S. Children's Bureau), (rev.) 507

CHILD with active rheumatic fever and her nursing care (Sadler, Seibel), 170

CHILDREN'S Bureau *See* United States Children's Bureau

CHILDREN'S Zoo, Industrial nurse at the, (Dalsgaard), 832

CHINA
 American Friends Service Committee, nurses appointed to work in China, 714
 appreciation of gift of books sent by ANA, (L) 705
 Chinese Army Nursing School pamphlet listed, 65
 Nurses Association of China (Stephenson), 612
 nurses study in United States, 716
 nursing in, (L) 440
 aid to nursing school, 886
 Technical Committee on Nursing Education recommendations, 208

CHITTICK, Rae
 president, Canadian Nurses Association, 710

CHLOROQUINE, 514, 675

CHOW MEI-YU
Nurses of China Fight On, 65
 portrait, (group) 65

CHRISTENSEN, Fern E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201

CHRISTIAN Medical Council for Overseas Work, conference, 500

CHRISTIANSEN, Lorraine, 798

CHRISTMAS
 Army nurse writes a Christmas letter (Schwartz), 823
 gifts for nurses overseas, 716, 799
 Good will towards men, (ed.) 805

CHRISTOPHERSEN, Alfild N.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61

CHRONIC illness
 nursing in long-term illness, discussion at biennial, 740

CHUBB, Mary E.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

CHUNG, Daisy A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

CHURCH, Ellen E.
 Air Medal award, 345

CHURCHILL, Winston
 quoted, 647

CITIZENSHIP award, University of Minnesota School of Nursing, 66

CIVIL SERVICE
 Finding a job with Uncle Sam (Deming, Heintzelman), 379
 How federal civil service works in relation to nurses (Deming, Heintzelman), 319
 nurses in Veterans Administration, nursing service not under civil service, 81
 reclassification of nursing positions, requested by ANA, 348; approved by U. S. Civil Service Commission, 561

CLARK, E. Lillian G.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61

CLARK, Genevieve
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201

CLARK, Mary S.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201

CLARK, Mona C.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201

CLARK, Myrtle E., 795

CLARK University discontinues division of nursing education, 565

CLARKE, Alice R., 345

CLARKE, Anne E.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

CLARKE, Dolly R.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

CLARKE, Elizabeth A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

CLARKE, Ethel Palmer, 795

CLASSROOM planning for schools of nursing, 620

CLASSROOM teaching *See* Teaching methods

CLAUSEN, Ethel C.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344

CLELAND, Linda, 199

CLEMENTINE, Caroline D., 423

CLINICAL preparation for teaching, importance of, (L) 487

CLINICAL record *See* Charts; Records

CLINICAL teaching *See* Teaching methods

CLUNEY, Hattie L., 566

COBB, Laura M.
 Avon Award for Achievement, a Medallion of Honor and \$1,000 Victory Bond award, 345

COBBLE COURT, Inc. Nurses' House Auxiliary *See* Nurses' House, Babylon, N. Y.

COBERLY, Kathleen, 138

CODEINE, 87

CODY, Margaret
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62

COELHO, Mary
 portrait, (group) 631, 634

COGESHALL, L. T.
 Malaria, 673

COGHILL, Helen, 199

COHEN, Hedwig
 assistant director, NOPHN, 880

COHEN, Shirley
 portrait, (group) 239

COLD wave permanents, Toxic reactions from, (exc.) 531

COLE, Beryl A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61

COLEMAN, Evelyn B., 567

COLEMAN, Margaret M., 423

COLLECTIVE bargaining, 660; (L) 706
 ANA House of Delegates, recommendations at biennial, 728

ANA special committee to study, created, 437; changed to ANA Committee on Employment Conditions for Registered Nurses, 438

California SNA assists in, 586
 definition, 437
 discussion at biennial, 728
 Employment Conditions for Registered Nurses, Committee on, 437, 438

COLLEGE courses for nurses *See* University and college courses for nurses

COLLEGE schools of nursing *See* Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing; University and college schools of nursing

COLLETTE, Joan L., 137

COLLINS, Bertha Squires, 61

COLLINS, Lois M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

COLOMBIA
 nursing in, 570
 Visiting nurse aides in Colombia (Schwartz), 88

COLORADO
 Colorado Training School for Nurses, Denver General Hospital, Faculty Organization, 483

Faculty co-operation
 1. At St. Luke's, Denver, 481
 2. At the Colorado Training School, Denver, 483

COLORADO (continued)
 St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, Dept. Committee on Nursing Education, 247
 Faculty Council, organization, 481
 State League of Nursing Education meeting (report) 888
 State Nurses Association, meeting, (report) executive secretary, resigned, Irene Munson, 633; appointed, Inez B. Tresland
 regional conferences on rheumatic fever, 1

COLORED nurse *See* National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses; Negro nurse

COLOSTOMIES
 emotional factors, treatment of, 451

COLUMBIA-PRESBYTERIAN Medical center, New York
 nursing hours changed, 346

COLUMBIA University
 College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Nursing, advanced clinical courses, 7

COLUMBIA University, Teachers College
 Teachers College, Columbia University

COMMENDATION for heroism
 Navy Nurse Corps unit, 569

COMMENDATION for service *See also* Award
 Copeland, Ina L., 634; Darden, Madge, 201; Gabel M., 883; Goodison, Adelaide R. S., 634; Margaret L., 634; Russo, Marie L., 634; Sally L., 635; Yarnall, Catherine E., 201

Army Commendation Ribbon to Burdett Sherer, 497

COMMENDATION with ribbon
 Bateman, Delollis, 883; Belanger, Bernadette, Brady, Patricie, 883; Condon, Jean M., 883; Erma F., 883; Felder, Mary E., 883; Hanke, Anita M., 883; Jackson, Wilma Leon, 426; LaAlbina C., 883; Jungerman, Rhea A., 883; LaEdythe L., 883; Linville, Delma U., 883; Margaret M., 426; Marinak, Margaret T., Ozmore, Mary L., 426; Reynolds, Georgia, Weir, Primrose C., 883; Wilder, Elizabeth A., Zuber, Florence B., 883

COMMENDATION with ribbon for meritorious service, to Mary E. Myers, 711; Elizabeth O'Brien, 345

COMMISSION on Hospital Care
 Michigan, Pilot study in, 438
 recommendations on nursing, (ed.) 725
 report at AHA convention, (abs.) 792

COMMISSION on Personnel Practices, 660

COMMISSION on Social and Economic Welfare

COMMISSIONED rank of nurses *See* Rank of nurses

COMMITTEE *See* name of organization of which the committee is a part; or, under subject autonomous committee

COMMUNICABLE disease *See also* Communicable disease nursing
 Infectious hepatitis (Capps), 383
 malaria *See* Malaria
 poliomyelitis *See* Poliomyelitis
 skin disease *See* Skin disease
 tuberculosis *See* Tuberculosis
 syphilis *See* Venereal disease
 venereal disease *See* Venereal disease

COMMUNICABLE disease nursing *See also* Communicable disease; Medical nursing
 hepatitis, infectious, (Baxter), 385
 Malaria (Coggeshall), 673; nursing care (All Stein), 675
 venereal disease *See* Venereal disease

COMMUNITY groups, Nursing and, (Bernays), 29

COMMUNITY health *See* Public health

COMMUNITY nursing *See* Community nursing service; Public health nursing

COMMUNITY nursing councils *See* Community nursing service

COMMUNITY nursing service *See also* Public health nursing
 Chicago Council on Community Nursing, 884

COMMUNITY NURSING SERVICE (continued)
 Community nursing—the challenge of nursing education (Anderson), 830; (Petry), 757
 Community planning for nursing service, 462
 Joint Committee of ANA, NLNE, NOPHN on, community planning for nursing service, 462
 Community planning for nursing service (Joint Committee on Community Nursing Service), 462
COMPREHENSIVE program for nationwide action in the field of nursing, 817
COMPTON, Gladys L., 716
CONBOY, Catherine, 798
CONDON, Jean M.
 commendation with ribbon, 883
CONFERENCES
 convention calendar appears in News Section each month
CONLEY, L. Ann, 634
CONLEY, Veronica Lucey, 882
CONNECTICUT
 Nursing Council for War Service disbanded, 67
 St. Francis Hospital, Hartford, personnel practices adopted, 878
 state hospital nurses, new salary scale, 347
 State League of Nursing Education, meeting, 67
 study groups formed, 265
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report), 67, 888
 Counseling and Placement Service, Agnes E.
 Salisbury, counselor, 203
 public relations program, 490
 and State Hospital Association approve personnel policies for nurses, 630
 University of Connecticut, public health nursing course, 635
CONNOR, Marjorie E., 422, 566
CONRAD, Dorothy W.
 and S. H. McGuire: Postwar plans of Army and Navy nurses, 305
CONRAD, Margaret E., 795
CONTAGIOUS disease *See* Communicable disease
CONTI, Eleanor M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
CONTINUOUS caudal analgesia requires expert nursing care (Hingson), 747
CONTROL of airborne contagion of tuberculosis (Lurie), 808
CONVALESCENT care
 Child with active rheumatic fever and her nursing care (Sadler, Seibel), 170
CONVENTION, Biennial *See* Biennial convention
COONS, Margaret M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
COOPER, Olga
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
COOPER, Page
Navy nurse, (rev.) 362
CO-OPERATIVE for American Remittances to Europe, Inc.
 CARE packages available, 835
COOPER, Dora M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 138
COPELAND, Ina L.
 Army Commendation ribbon award to, 634
COPELAND, Martha
 portrait, (group) 4
COPPEDGE, Nancy R.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
COPPER undercycleate, 766
CORBETT, Daphne, 795
CORBETT, Maude B.
 Air Medal award, 634
CORBIN, Hazel
 Modern obstetric nursing, 535
CORNEAL transplantation (Castroviejo), 31; nursing care (Wright), 35
CORNELL University—New York Hospital School of Nursing
 entrance requirements revised, 427
CORRA, Helen E.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
CORWIN, E. H. L.
American Hospital, (rev.) 894
COSGROVE, Edna S., 569
COSGROVE, Helen M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
COSLER, Elizabeth
 portrait, (group) 5
COST accounting *See* Cost study
COST study
 Approach to a cost study (Block), 478
 Nursing administrator in cost studies (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta), 779
 nursing education (USPHS), 828
 Philosophical aspects of cost accounting in nursing schools (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta), 618
COSTA, Juanita
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
COSTA RICA
 postage stamp honoring nurses, 267
COSTS of medical care *See* Hospital service plan; Medical care, prepaid
COTTRELL, Lillian
 Understanding the adolescent, 181
COTTRELL, Ruth V.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
COUNSELING *See* Guidance
COUNTY health department
 Family life program in Obion County, Tenn., 6
COURAGE mounteth with occasion, 440
COURSES, Institutes, Conferences and Symposia are announced in the News section each month
COUSINS, Norman
 Modern man is obsolete, (quoted) 1
Cox, Christine
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
Cox, Jessie M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61, 497
Cox, Doris
 and B. W. Weismann: *Creative hands*, (rev.) 147
CRABBE, Faye, 203
CRABILL, Ann A.
 Air Medal award, 497
CRAHAN, Helen L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
CRAIN, Kathleen J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
CRAIN, Mary Louise, 883
CRANE, Pauline H.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
CRANZ, Celia
 portrait, (group) 732
CRAWFORD, Annie Laurie, 202
 portrait, 202
CREAGER, Margaret A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
CREE, Edna M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
CRENSHAW, Mary F., 138
CRENSHAW, Virginia P.
 and M. E. Buckley: Nursing care of a patient with cholecystitis, 812
CRIPPLES *See* Orthopedic nursing
CROCKER, Paul L., 259
CROMER, Katherine L., 423
CRONIN, Vivian
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
CROOK, Violet
 portrait, (group) 7
CROSSEN, Robert J.
 and F. W. Hoffert: *Gynecologic nursing*, (rev.) 895
CROUCH, Geraldine
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
CROUT, Nelle
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
CROW, Elizabeth C.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
CROWE, Marion G., 795
CRYING, Neonatal, (Anderson), (exc.) 721
CULBERTSON, Elizabeth E., 342
CULLEN, John K.
 portrait, (group) 669
CUNNINGHAM, Bess V.
Psychology for nurses, (rev.) 360
CUNNINGHAM, Nellie C., 138
 portrait, 202
CURRICULUM *See also* Teaching methods
 New approach to the teaching of nursing arts (Dade, Wolf), 404
 Why teach physics to nurses? (Morton), 186
CURTIS, Clara, 60
CUSHING, Winifred, 714
CUTTING, Windsor C.
 Newer drugs, 513
CYCLOPROPANE, 513
CYRIL, Sister
 Guiding the ex-service nurse—an opportunity and a challenge, 777
CZECHOSLOVAKIA
 nurses study in United States, 716
 nursing in, (L) 440
 Report from Czechoslovakia, 226
DDT
 malaria control with, 180
D.H.E.—45, 581
DADE, Lucy
 and L. K. Wolf: New approach to the teaching of nursing arts, 404
DAILEY, Alida Cooley
 first Negro director of nurses, New York City
 Department of Hospitals, 568
DALBEY, Alice E.
 obituary, 572
DALSGAARD, Corrine Johanson
 Industrial nurse at the Children's Zoo, 832
 portrait, 833; (group) 833
DAMEWOOD, Forrest A., 566
DANAHY, Lena M., 713
DANCA, Eleanor Drexler
 Aphasic patient, 234
DANGER ahead—venereal disease (McNutt), 851
DANIELS, Virginia, 712
DANIELSON, Ida, 62, 345
 decorated by Belgian Government, 200
DARDEN, Madge
 Commendation for service, 201
DART, Edward E.
 Silicosis, 671
DART, Esther
 obituary, 501
DAUCH, Cynthia A., 632
DAUSER, Sue S.
 Distinguished Service Medal award, 138
 portrait, (group) 139
DAVEY, Leona A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
DAVID, Marie Louise, 429
 portrait, (group) 634
DAVIDSON, Lylla A.
 Appraisal of my personal health, 411
DAVIES, Velma
 and J. P. Pratt: Stimulation and maintenance of lactation, 242
DAVIS, Alice Lawrason
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201

DAVIS, Alvin
(book rev.) 895

DAVIS, Bertha M., 259

DAVIS, David M.
Urological nursing, (rev.) 895

DAVIS, Dorothy M.
Processing and caring for prisoners of war, 152

DAVIS, Dorothy S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

DAVIS, Eva A., 713

DAVIS, Maxine
Through the stratosphere: the human factor in aviation, (rev.) 896

DAVIS, Mary Thiele, 58

DAVIS, Pauline E., 795

DAWLEY, Helen C.
Air Medal award, 497

DAY, Joyce E., 633

DAY care for a city's children (Bokhaut), 102

DAY care of children
Day care for a city's children (Bokhaut), 102
Nurse in the day-care center (Bokhaut), 454

DEAFNESS
Artificial aids to hearing (Nash), 762
Newly deafened patient (Nichols), 223

DEAN, Kathleen M.
Bellevue's beautiful Bertha, 184; (comment), 328

DEATHS *See* Obituaries

DECORATION *See* Award

DECUBITUS *See* Bedsores

DEEN, Mary A. Jany
portrait, (group) 631

DEGREES *See* Honorary degrees conferred

DEJONG, Russell N.
Migraine, etiology and treatment of the "sick headache," 580

DELANO, Jane A.
anniversary celebration, 307

Delano day, 204

DELAIRIVE, Paule Maudit, 429

DELAWARE
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 208

State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 208

Negro nurses admitted to membership, 512

DELIN, Elsie L., 135

DE LOURDES, Sister Mary
Understanding children, 770

DEMING, Dorothy
Practical nursing and the changing professional attitude, 366
and R. A. Heintzelman
Finding a job with Uncle Sam, 379
How federal civil service works in relation to nurses, 319

DEMPSEY, Catherine R.,
portrait, 881

DEMPSTER, Margaret L.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

DENIS, Elsie, 60

DENMARK
Council of Nurses, work on curriculum guide, 887

nurses receive aid from Swedish Nurses Association, 717

DENNIS, Madeline Kelso, 491

DENNISON, Clare
comment on "Are hospitals made for people—or vice versa?", 164

DENSFORD, Katharine J., 266, 352
portrait, 730; (group) 217, 727
president ANA, 746
radio broadcast, participation in, 264
statement on behalf of ANA on Wagner-

DENSFORD, (continued)
Murray-Dingell bill, S. 1606, before Senate Committee, 375
and M. S. Everett: *Ethics for modern nurses*, (rev.) 505

DENT, Alberta
and M. T. Dowd: *Elements of food and nutrition*, (rev.) 361

DENTAL health education approach in Tennessee (Sebelius), 664

DENTAL hygiene
Dental health education approach in Tennessee (Sebelius), 664

Oral health (Dwyer), (rev.) 506

sodium fluoride as a deterrent of dental caries, (abs.) 824

DENTON, Joan C.
Air Medal award, 201

DEPRESSION, then suicide (Shields), 677; bibliography, 679

DERMATOLOGY *See* Skin

DERMOL, 513

DEUBLER, Winnie Buchanan, 491

DEUTSCH, Barbara M., 491

DEVER, Celia M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

DEVRIES, Johanna G., 423

DEWEVER, Rose M., 60

DEWITT, Laura S., 63, 798

DEWITT, Nellie Jane
portrait, 345

DEXTRAMPHETAMINE, 514

DIADAMO, Rose
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

DIABETES
bibliography, 609
Diet and insulin in the care of the diabetic patient (Irmisch, Wilder), 603
increasing, (exc.) 453
Nurse and the diabetic patient (Sr. M. Maureen, Beland), 606

DIAGNOSTIC tests
bromsulphthalein test, 540
hippuric acid test, 540
liver function, 540

DIAPERS
Facts about diapering (Lyford), 303; bibliography, 304

DICHLOROPHENARSINE hydrochloride, 514

DICK, Grace
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
portrait, (group) 4

DICK, Katherine R., 795

DICK, Velva J., 199

DICKENSON, Lola M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

DICKHAUT, Anne M., 796

DICKHUT, Gertrude, 342

DICKS, Russell L.
Health shall spring forth, (rev.) 278

DIEHL, Elizabeth, 632

DIEHL, Harold S.
Textbook of healthful living, (rev.) 722

DIET *See* Nutrition

DIETER, Margaret, 710

DIETETICS *See* Nutrition

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, 515

DIGITALINE nativelle, 514

DIGITOXIN, 514, 540

DIGOXIN, 540

DIHYDROCODEINONE, 616

DIHYDROERGOTAMINE, 581

DIISOPROPYL fluorophosphate (DFP), 514

DILANTIN
psychotic patients treated with, 393

DILGER, Dolores C.
Air Medal award, 201

DILL, Isabel H.
(book rev.) 645

DILL, Lorna C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426

DILL, Madeline F., 710

DILLON, Mary L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

DINIZ, Fernanda Alves
portrait, (group) 634

DIRECTORIES *See* Registries

DIRECTORY, Official
of officers of national and state associations
peared every month in back pages

DISASTERS and emergencies, Nursing in American Red Cross service, 636, 884
epidemics *See* Epidemics
Handbook for nurses on disaster preparedness relief (ARC), 311
When disaster strikes medical and nursing preparedness pays dividends (Adkerson), 311

DISHROON, Geraldine F.
Air Medal award, 201

DISINFECTION
Disinfection and sterilization (McCulloch), 73

DISTINGUISHED Flying Cross *See* Award

DISTINGUISHED Service Medal *See* Award

DISTRICT association
For references to individual District Associations
See name of state as New York, State Nurses Association, District 2
collective bargaining agent, ANA recommendations at biennial, 728
dues, basis for variations in, 19
nursing reorganization in hospital aided by, 19

DISTRICT of Columbia *See also* Washington, D. C.
Graduate Nurses Association
Counseling and Placement Service, Kath Helm, counselor, 139
Nurses Examining Board
registration fee increased, 632

DITO, Grace
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

DITTMAR, Doris Bauer, 198

DIURETICS
recent drugs, 514

Do you remember when—? (Fisher), (cartoon) 855

DOAN, Jewell
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

DOBZ, Julia, 883

DOLEZAL, Anna M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

DOLL, Erma F.
commendation with ribbon, 883

DOLLOFF, Ellen N., 880

DONAHUE, Mary E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344

DORCUS, Roy M.
and G. W. Shaffer: *Textbook of abnormal psychology*, (rev.), 508

DORSEY, Dorothy N.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

DOUGLAS, Loyce, 566

DOW, Maxine I.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

Dow, Eleanor, 342

Dow, Mary T.
and Alberta Dent: *Elements of food and nutrition*, (rev.) 361

DOWER, Margaret
portrait, (group) 239

DOWLING, Mary T.
executive secretary, American Association Industrial Nurses, Inc., 883

DRESSINGS
fibrin foam, 702
DUCK, Naomi E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
Drugs and therapeutic agents
aluminum hydroxide gel, 513
amigen, 515
amino acids, 114, 515
amphetamine, 514
anthallan, 530
atabrine, 514, 673, 676, 702
BAL, 676
Bassora gums, 515
benadryl, 515
benzedrine, 514
benztostrol, 515
boric acid ointments, 702
British anti-lewisite, 676
chloroquine, 514, 675
codeine, 87
copper undecylenate, 766
cyclopropane, 513
DDT, 180
D.H.E.—45, 581
demerol, 513
dextroamphetamine, 514
dichlorophenarsine hydrochloride, 514
diethylstilbestrol, 515
digitaline nativele, 514
digitoxin, 514, 540
digoxin, 540
dihydrocodeinone, 616
dihydroergotamine, 581
diisopropyl fluorophosphate (DFP), 514
dilantin, 393
ephedrine, 87
epinephrine, 87, 88, 513
ergonovine, 515
ergotamine tartrate, 581
folic acid, 515
gynogen, 581
Heparin therapy in venous thrombosis, (exc.) 441
hexavitamin U.S.P., 516
hexestrol, 515
hycodan, 616
insulin, 603; globin, 604; protamine zinc, 604
iodine, radioactive, 773; in thyrotoxicosis, (exc.) 441
ipecac, 87
monipacaine, 513
karaya gums, 515
latanotide C, 514
Iugol's solution, 774
mapharsen, 514
Mathematics of drugs and solutions (Biddle, Sitter), (rev.) 723
mercupurin, 515
mercuphylline, 515
mersalyl with theophylline, 515
metamucil, 515
methionine, 516
methylhomatropine bromide, 515
metycaine, 513
tembutal, 703
neosynephrin, 87
new drugs, (L) 791
Newer drugs (Cutting), 513
novatropine, 515
octofollin, 515
ophenarsine hydrochloride, 514
penicillin, (exc.) 393; 513, 539, 542, 543; (Heffernan), 836; (Johnson), 834
bacterial endocarditis treatment with, 92
synthesized, 847
shemeral, 514
phenobarbital, 515

DRUGS (continued)
phthalylsulfathiazole, 513
picROTOxin, 514
plasmochin, 673
polyvitamin preparations, 516
procaine, 513
proflavine, 514
propadrine, 87
quinacrine, 514, 675
quinine, 673, 676
racemic, 514
Reports of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry for 1944, (AMA), (rev.) 510
rutin, 616
SN 13276, 675
salicylanilide, 766
salicylates, 513
salyrgan-theophylline, 515
sodium fluoride, (abs.) 824
sodium pentobarbital, 515
sodium r-lactate one-sixth molar, 515
streptomycin, 224, 539
strophantidin, 514
succinylsulfathiazole, 513
sulfadiazine, 513, 514, 702
sulfamylon, 513
sulfanilamide powder, 702
sulfathiazole, 441
thiocyanate, 540
thiouracil, 393, 541, 774
tridione, 824
tyrothricin, 513
vegetable gum, recent preparations, 515
zephiran, 514
DRUSCHEN, Helen
portrait, (group) 29
DRYING of plaster casts (Bruck), 400
DUER, Caroline
About Miss Duer (Strayer), 681
Not quite nonsense about nursing, 680; (comment) 875
poem, 681
portrait, 681
DUES
ANA, proposed increase, 561; increased, 730
NLNE, increased, 737
state nurses associations *See annual reports of state nurses associations under name of state*
DUGAN, Anne M., 795
DUKE University School of Nursing, Santa Filomena society, 790
DUMAS, Alexander G.
and Grace Keen: *Psychiatric primer for the veteran's family and friends*, (rev.) 508
DUMEZ, Marjorie E., 342
DUNBAR, Lillian
portrait, (group) 29
DUNBAR, Ruth B., 62
DUNBAR, Virginia M., 568
Dean, Cornell University-New York Hospital School of Nursing, 136
portrait, 136; (group) 217
Red Cross service pin and certificate award, 137
and G. S. Banfield: Red Cross Nursing Service contemplates changes in enrolment plan, 82
DUNCAN, Dorothy, 491
DUNDORE, Gladys, 137
DUNLAP, Muriel L., 198
DUNN, Dorothy, 260
DUNN, Lois A., 491
DUNN, Marion E., 342
DUNN, Mary J., 266
portrait, 732
DUNN, Nellie C.
(book rev.) 211
DUPRAY, Philomena D.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
DUVALL, Elizabeth A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
DU VIGNEAUD, Vincent
penicillin synthesized, 847
DUXBURY, Vivian M., 710
Dwyer, H. Shirley
Oral health, (rev.) 506
Dwyer, Sheila Maureen
and G. W. Fish: *Modern urology for nurses*, (rev.) 509
DYER, Edythe M., 491
DYER, Virginia N.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
DYKSTRA, Matilda E., 261
EARLE, ELIZABETH C.
and F. T. Jung: *Anatomy and physiology*, (rev.) 506
EARLY rising in postoperative care (Sheldon, Blodgett), 377
EARNINGS *See Income*
EARS
Artificial aids to hearing (Nash), 762
Newly deafened patient (Nichols) 223
EATON, Hazel A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
EBEL, Sister M. Ethelreda
(book rev.) 506
ECBOLICS, recent drugs, 515
ECKERT, Evelyn C.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
ECKLEBERRY, Grace K., 633
ECKSTROM, Vivian L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
ECONOMIC security, 659, (ed.) 805 *See also* Pensions; Social security
ANA, consultant, 876
ANA House of Delegates ten-point platform, 729; discussed, 728; adopted, 728
discussion at biennial, 728
EDITH, Sister M., 740
EDITORIALS
ANA and its membership, 78
Annie Warburton Goodrich (*New York Herald Tribune*), 213
Army Nurse Corps has forty-fifth birthday, 80
Atomic Age—and nursing, 1
Biennial, 363
Careers in nursing, 280
Changes at ANA headquarters, 149
Economic security, 805
Employment conditions for registered nurses, 437
Ex-service nurses—as interpreters, 439
Good will toward men, 805
Historic convention, 725
Hospital patients need nurses now, 150
Michigan's study of nursing, 438
Miss Goodrich sets a goal, 213
More about the *Journal*, 2
Nursing service—old or new?, 511
Our alumnae associations, 79
Our Negro nurses, 512
Pending health legislation, 214
Quackery in nursing, 807
Registrars tell us, 1
Revision of ANA by-laws, 363
September 1946—a pivotal month, 577
Six nursing organizations to be studied, 279
Something to remember, 151
Supply and demand for professional and practical nurses, 77; (correction) 258
Teaching at the bedside, 280
Three significant reports, 364
Tuberculosis and the nurse, 281

EDITORIALS (continued)

Two sources of valuable information, 579
United we stand; divided we fall, 647
Upward trends, 578
We can't help wondering—, 726
Why increase student enrolment?, 806

EDMAN, Hulda
executive secretary, Michigan SNA, 492

EDUCATION *See also* Nursing Education; Public information on nursing

Counseling techniques in adult education (Klein, Moffitt), (rev.) 803

health *See* Health education

EDUCATIONAL Film Library Association, 212
film evaluation service, 212

EDUCATORS appraise nursing (Bernays), 372

EGAN, Bridget M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 138

EGGLER, Evelyn K., 259

EILOLA, Helen H., 798

(book rev.) 722

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAM

use in epilepsy, 220

ELIASON, E. L.

and L. K. Ferguson and E. M. Farrand: *Surgical nursing*, (rev.) 277

ELIZABETH Clare, Sister, 493

ELLIMAN, Virginia

Red Cross service pin and certificate award, 137

ELLINGWOOD, Ruth F.

portrait, (group) 610

ELLIOTT, Catherine V.

Bronze Star Medal award, 61

ELLIOTT, N. Catherine

Bronze Star Medal award, 62

ELLIS, Alice

portrait, (group) 744

ELLIS, Clara B., 796

ELLISON, Neva Doak, 713

ELSNER, Marie, 796

EMANSKI, Violet R.

Bronze Star Medal award, 61

EMERGENCIES, Nursing in *See* Disasters and emergencies, Nursing in

EMERGENCY Food Collection appeal, 386

EMERSON, Haven

Local health units for the nation (rev.) 276

EMORY, Florence H. M.

Public health nursing in Canada, (rev.) 645

EMOTIONAL factors in surgical nursing (Schoick), 451

EMPLOYMENT

ANA Committee on Employment Conditions for Registered Nurses, 437

Employment conditions for registered nurses, (ed.) 437

EMPLOYMENT services *See* Registries

ENDOCARDITIS, Penicillin treatment of subacute bacterial, (exc.) 92

ENDOCRINES

thyrotoxicosis, Radioactive iodine used in, 441

ENDOWMENT funds

Vanderbilt University School of Nursing, increased, 263

ENGLAND *See* Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Great Britain; International Council of Nurses

ENGLISH, Susan J., 62

ENGMAN, Pauline, 499

portrait, (group) 736

ENROLMENT *See* Recruitment of student nurses; Schools of nursing, enrolment

EPHEDRINE, 87

EPIDEMICS

poliomyelitis

Alabama, 690

nurses recruited for, 709, 793

EPIDEMICS (continued)

Omaha, Neb., (L) 134

Epidemiological Information Bulletin (UNRRA) 76

EPILEPTIC patient and the nurse (Lennox), 219

EPILEPSY

Epileptic patient and the nurse (Lennox), 219; bibliography, 223

EPINEPHRINE, 87, 88, 513

EQUIPMENT *See also* Practical suggestions; Procedures

blood plasma, 524

Chaffin-Pratt bedside suction pump, 237

corneal transplantation, 32, 33

instruments needed for operation on hands, 246

Miller-Abbott tube, fastening methods (Sheldon), 538

nylon surgical gauze, 531

penicillin aerosol therapy, 834, 836

Shock cart (Welch), 845

tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, 27

ERARD, Rita F.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

ERAZO, Colsa, 794

ERGOVONINE, 515

ERGOTAMINE tartrate, 581

ERICKSON, Clifford E.

and M. C. Happ: *Guidance practices at work*, (rev.) 803

ERICKSON, Eva H., 566

ERICKSON, Lillian

portrait, (group) 29

ERIKSON, CARL A.

Accessories to the nurses' residence, 869

Planning space for recreation, 696

Planning the education department, 620

Student's room and its auxiliaries, 784

ERNEST, Helen, 798

ESCHENBERG, Christina M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 426

ESLICK, Mildred

Rapid treatment center; nursing services, 543

ESPEL, Doris R.

Bronze Star Medal award, 201

ESPINOSA, Gregoria I.

acting assistant Philippine Army Nurse Corps, 344

Filipino nurses in Bataan and Corregidor, 97

portrait, 97, 345

ETHICS

Ethics for modern nurses (Densford, Everett), (rev.) 505

Medical ethics for nurses (McFadden), (rev.) 645

Questions nurses' registries asked, 240

ETIENNE, Madeleine, 263

EUROPE

famine relief needs, 386

food packages for nurses should contain directions for use, 498

League of Red Cross Societies, aids tuberculous nurses, 268

needs of nurses in, and appreciation of supplies received, 29, 141, 204, 207, 347, 447, 497, (L) 555, (L) 627, (L) 705, (L) 875

relief fund for clothing and hospitalization of nurses in, 65

sick nurses from various countries cared for in Switzerland, 350

tuberculosis in, 480

EUROPEAN nurses visit U. S. and Canada, 429

EVANS, Florence B.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

EVANS, Margaret E.

Bronze Star Medal award, 61

EVERETT, Millard S.

and K. J. Densford: *Ethics for modern nurses*, (rev.) 505

EVERETT, Margaret F.

Bronze Star Medal award, 497

EWING, Clifford H., 566

EX-SERVICE nurses—as interpreters, (ed.) 439

EXAMINATIONS *See also* Diagnostic tests; Test

and measurements

for registration *See* State boards of nursing

aminers

nurses licensed by, number, by states to Dec.

31, 1944, 140

EXTENDING our library facilities (Morton), 157

EXTRACURRICULAR activities

Open house at West Penn (Lang, Sinsley), 70

Planning space for recreation (Erikson), 696

Play day (Chartier), 626

EYES *See also* Blindness

Corneal transplantation (Castroviejo), 31; nursing care (Wright), 35

Eye health, a teaching handbook for nurses (NSPB), (rev.) 722

Glaucoma; public health nursing aspects

prevention (Bailey), 99

FACTS about diapering (Lyford), 303

Facts about Nursing—1946 (NIB), 579

FACTS about tuberculosis, (exc.) 89

FACULTY *See also* Schools of nursing; Teaching

methods

Faculty co-operation

1. At St. Luke's, Denver, Colorado, 481

2. At the Colorado Training School—Denver

General, 483

Faculty organization (Lorentz), 48; bibliography

50

Faculty positions in schools of nursing and how

prepare for them (NLNE), 708, 896

Faculty-student participation in civic and

professional activities (Holiman), 254

pamphlet listed, 629

qualifications (Gelinas), 130; California, 141

student-faculty council, Dallas, Tex., school

nursing, 704

Student-faculty mediation board (Vonderhaar)

789

FACULTY co-operation

1. At St. Luke's, Denver, Colorado, 481

2. At the Colorado Training School—Denver

General, 483

FACULTY organization (Lorentz), 48

FACULTY-STUDENT participation in civic and

professional activities (Holiman), 254

FAHEY, Mary A., 259

FAIRWEATHER, William F., 138

Bronze Star Medal award, 138

FALL, Mary, 200

FAMILY life program, 6

FARISY, Ruth M., 564

FAIRLEY, Phyllis E.

Air Medal award, 201

FARM Security Administration

medical care plans, 389 members insured, number, 389

FARMERS seek admission to N. Y. Blue Cross

637

Farquhar, LaVerne

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

FARRAND, Evelyn M.

and E. L. Eliason and L. K. Ferguson; *Surge*

nursing, (rev.) 277

FASTENING the Miller-Abbott tube at the nose (Sheldon), 538

FAUST, Ruth S., 716

FAVILLE, Katherine, 495

(book revs.) 276, 645

FAVREAU, Claire H., 266

portrait, (group) 741

PAY, Alice Marcella
(book rev.) 75

PEARON, Sarah E., 632

FEDERAL civil service *See* Civil service

FEDERAL funds for nursing education
National Nursing Council adopts policy on, 265

FEDERAL Government nursing services *See also* specific service as Army Nurse Corps; Indian Affairs; Veterans Administration; etc.

advantages of position with, 381

ANA membership, proposed revision provisions, 731

ANA Section, (report) 735

days worked per year in various services, 328

Finding a job with Uncle Sam (Deming, Heintzelman), 379

pamphlet listed, 64

How federal civil service works in relation to nurses (Deming, Heintzelman), 319

FEDERAL legislation *See* Legislation, Federal

FEENEY, Mary E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

FEES *See also* Income, salary
private duty nurses, Districts 13 and 14 N. Y. SNA, 141

FELDER, Mary E.
commendation with ribbon, 883

FELLOWSHIPS *See also* Scholarships
French government for French nurses to visit U. S., 429

health education, offered by USPHS, 349

industrial nursing, 429

Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases, New York City, 493

Robb, Isabel Hampton *See* Teachers College, Columbia University

University of Pittsburgh School of Nursing, industrial nursing, 429

FELTER, Robert K.,
and Frances West: *Surgical nursing*, (rev.) 723

FELTON, Virginia
and Helen Stoleson and B. T. King: Nursing care in hyperthyroidism, 773

FERG, Anna, 58

FERGUSON, L. Kraeer
and E. M. Farrand and E. L. Eliason: *Surgical nursing*, (rev.) 277

FERGUSON, Sarah M., 712

FERLITCH, Cecilia M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

FERRANTI, Livia
portrait, (group) 239

FERRO, Josefina
portrait, (group) 634

FERRY, Charlotte, 200

FETTER, Sara E.
(book rev.) 645

FOULKE-PRITCHARD, Edith M.
Nursing in South Africa, 456
portrait, 457

FOAM-FILLED bed pillows, (abs.) 824

FOAM, 702

FOCTION, Nursing in
information requested, (L) 627
Katharine Kent (Gardner), (rev.) 722

FOLAR, Nettie D.
(book rev.) 505

FOLDER, Cathleen D.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

FOLD, Mary Shupert
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

FOLI, Olive M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

FOLDS, Leola, 714

FIELDS of nursing *See also* specific fields as
General staff nursing; Industrial nursing;

FIELDS OF NURSING (*continued*)
Private duty nursing; Public health nursing, etc.

Federal government nursing services
Finding a job with Uncle Sam (Deming, Heintzelman), 379

It's your career, why not plan for it? (Fillmore), 36
number of nurses in, 1941 and postwar, 390

FILIPINO Nurses Association *See* Philippine Islands, Filipino Nurses Association

FILIPINO nurses in Bataan and Corregidor (Espinosa), 97

FILLMORE, Anna M., 491
(book rev.) 803

It's your career, why not plan for it?, 36

FILMS *See also* Slides; Visual education
ABC's of visual aids and projectionist's manual (Mannino), (rev.) 646

Army nurse, available, 212

As others see us, (rev.) 510

Bathing the bed patient, 148

Beds and appliances, 148

Educational Film Library Association, film evaluation service, 212

Evening care, 148

Films, filmstrips, and slides as visual teaching aids in schools of nursing (NLNE), (rev.) 804

Freedom and famine, 436

Health is a victory, 148

In defense of the nation, 148

Message to women, 436

Morning care, 148

Nurse as a technical adviser in film production (Kakosh), 107; (correction) 258

Oral medications, 148

Our job to know, 148

Plain facts, 148

Postoperative care, 148

Psychological implications of behavior during the clinic visit, 646

Rural nurse, 884

Some basic differences in newborn infants during the lying-in period, 646

"Special matinee for children" (Thompson), 588

Suffer little children, 436

Taking blood pressure, 148

Temperature, pulse, and respiration, 148

Using the classroom film, (rev.) 510

With the weapons, 148

Your friend, the public health nurse, 139, 212

FIND the children! (NLNE, Taylor), 124

FINDING a job with Uncle Sam (Deming, Heintzelman), 379

FINDING adequate proteins when meat is scarce (Turner), 531

FINDING happiness and success in work (Pickle), 251

FINKELESTEIN, Beatrice, 713

FINLAND
International influences on nursing in Finland (Hallsten-Kallia), 154

nurses receive aid from Swedish Nurses Association, 717

postage stamps picturing nurse and physician, 887

uniforms sent by American nurses, 29

FINLEY, Alice, 880

FIRE control (Ruth), 666

FIRE extinguishers, are they in working order?, 131

FIRST aid
American Red Cross first aid textbook, (rev.) 276

New York City Zoological Park, service in, 832

Prevention, first aid and emergencies (Olson) (rev.) 646

FISCHER, Dorothy E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

FISH, George W.
and S. M. Dwyer: *Modern urology for nurses*, (rev.) 509

FISHEBEIN, Morris
Common ailments of man, (rev.) 75

FISHER, Dorothy E., 423

FISHER, Elizabeth, 883

FISHER, Helen C.
Do you remember when? (cartoons), 855

FISHER, Thelma E.
Air Medal award, 497

FISHER, Virginia C., 883

FITZGERALD, Louise M., 798
portrait, (group) 715

FITZPATRICK, Mary E., 796

FITZSIMMONS, Laura W., 261
(book rev.) 75

FJELTAND, Onnalee, 136

FLAGS
U.S.S. "Higbee" battle flag presented to Navy Nurse Corps, 60

FLANIGAN, Mercedes, 714

FLANNERY, Cecilia C.
portrait, (group) 610

FLEMING, Betty L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

FLEMING, Elsie N.
Air Medal award, 201

Oak Leaf Cluster award, 201

FLETCHER, Catherine, 567

FLIPPO, Bettye P.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

FLOIT, Vera E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

FLORENCE Nightingale *See* Nightingale, Florence

FLORENCE Nightingale International Foundation contributions, 886; state nurses associations, 886
endowment fund, contributions, 886
functions and support, 169
Grand Council meeting, 717; (report) 885
grant from British Red Cross, 498
Nightingaliana, index being compiled, 350
quota contributions for state nurses associations, 886
report at biennial, 745

scholarships, New Zealand Committee, 350
scholarships to be re-established by Committees in various countries, 498; awards, 498

FLORENCE Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France
contributions, 745
gift from St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, NYC, 704

gifts from American nurses appreciated, (L) 627
letter (Brown), 555

Our memorial requires rehabilitation, 327
reconstruction of memorial planned, 207
uniforms for students supplied by American nurses, (L) 875
West Virginia SNA to refurbish room, 68

FLORES, Florence, 632

FLORIDA
Marion C. Phillips Memorial Scholarship, 636
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 499
Counseling and Placement Service established, 138; Phyllis R. Leonard, counselor, 138
Negro nurses admitted to membership, 512

FLOYD, Valeria
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

FLYNN, Ruth Brockway, 58

FOLDES, Helen C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

FOLENDORF, Gertrude R., 423

FOLEY, Winna J.
Air Medal award, 201

FOLIC acid, 515, 539

FOLMAR, Jeanette F.
 Air Medal award, 426

FOOD *See* Nutrition

FOOTE, Roberta E., 713

FOREIGN countries, Nursing in *See also* Florence Nightingale International Foundation; International Council of Nurses; Red Cross

Africa, 639; *See also* South Africa

Brazil, 570
 Unusual road to a school of nursing (Gonçalves), 132

Burma
 Burma surgeon returns (Seagrave), (rev.) 724

Canada *See* Canada

China, (L) 440
 aid to nursing school, 886
 American Friends Service Committee sends medical aid to China, 714
 appreciation of books sent by ANA, (L) 705
 Nurses Association of China; activities during the war years, 612
 Technical Committee on Nursing Education, recommendations, 208

Colombia, 570
 Visiting nurse aides in Colombia (Schwartz), 88

Czechoslovakia, 226; (L) 440

Denmark, 887

England *See* Great Britain

Europe
 food packages for nurses should contain directions for use, 498
 League of Red Cross Societies aids tuberculous nurses, 268
 needs of nurses in and appreciation of supplies received, 29, 141, 204, 207, 347, 447, 497, (L) 555, (L) 627, (L) 705, (L) 875
 relief fund for clothing and hospitalization of European nurses, 65
 sick nurses cared for in Switzerland, 350

Finland
 International influences on nursing in Finland (Hallsten-Kallia), 154

France, (L) 555; *See also* Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux
 L'Infirmière Française, resumes publication, 717

Germany, 208, 350

Great Britain *See* Great Britain

Greece, 498
 Nursing in Greece (Baggallay), 227

Holland *See* Netherlands

India
 Candlelighting service in Kolar (Saunby, Martin), 873

Japan, 570; (L) 440
 Toom, Dorothy M., assistant, School of Nursing, Welfare section, U. S. Army, 718

Korea, (L) 440, 639, 800
 Hollo, Myrtle M., assistant, Bureau of Nursing Affairs, U. S. Military Government, 718

Korea; a challenge to western nursing (Lucky), 668

Labrador
 International Grenfell Association, vacancies in hospitals, 205
 Summer nursing in Labrador (Byerly), 302

Latvia, (L) 440

Netherlands, 262
 Nursing in the Netherlands (Hooykaas), 760

New Zealand, 350

Norway
 Norway's nurses carry on (Larsson), 308

nurses need help, list of names available, 441

Palestine, 639

Peru, 639

FOREIGN COUNTRIES, NURSING IN (continued)

Philippine Islands, 716
 Filipino nurses in Bataan and Corregidor (Espinosa), 97

Red Cross Nursing Service, director, Irene M. Abelgas, 137

Poland, 350, (L) 440
 schools of nursing, (L) 134

Rumania, (L) 441

Russia,
 Nursing in the U.S.S.R. (Albin), 525
 Saipan, 569

South Africa (Ffoulkes-Pritchard), 456

Spain, (L) 57

Sweden, 570, 886
 Stockholm diary (Setzler), 46

Turkey, 570
 fund campaign for nursing school building, Istanbul, 430

uniforms and other gifts to nurses, need of and appreciation of those received, 29, 141, 204, 207, 347, 447, 497, (L) 555, (L) 627, (L) 705, (L) 875

FORREST, Catherine M., 202
 portrait, 202

FORRESTAL, James
 portrait, (group) 139

FORTHMAN, Mabel, 423

40,000 calories for \$10, 835

FOUNDATIONS
 Kellogg Foundation, grants to university schools of nursing, 429, 564, 714

FOURNIER, Annette, 429

FOWLER, Fred M.
 Guidance programs for schools of nursing, 629
 Selection of students for vocational training, (rev.) 508

FOX, Dorothy E., 425

FRAME, Janet E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61

FRANCE *See also* Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux
 fellowships to French nurses to visit United States, 429

lost girl, information desired, (L) 556

National Association of Graduate Nurses of France *L'Infirmière Française*, resumes publication, 717

FRANCES Payne Bolton School of Nursing
 undergraduate basic programs resumed, 565

FRACTURE *See also* Orthopedic nursing
 Plaster of Paris technique in the treatment of fractures and other injuries (Quigley), (rev.) 275

FRASER, William D., 355
 portrait, (group) 735

FRAZIER, Mary Frances, 716

FRAZIER, Rose K.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62

FREE and inexpensive materials *See also* Pamphlets
 FREE and inexpensive pamphlets on nutrition (Smith), 295

FREEMAN, Ruth B., 140
 administrator, ARC Nursing Service, 568
 (book rev.), 575
 portrait, 563
 and R. L. Todd: *Health care of the family*, (rev.) 435

FREIWALD, Erna B.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201

FRENCH, Marjorie P.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201

FREW, Doris
 portrait, (group) 239

FREY, Carolyn, 423

FREY, Lavonne M., 710

FREY, Mary
 New and safe method of gastric suction, 237

FRID, Rhoda, 342

FRITCHIE, Rowena, 796

FROBISHER, Martin Jr.
 (book rev.) 73

FROST, Harriet
 and Margery Overholser: *Referral of patients for home nursing*, 329

FROTHINGHAM, Ruth
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61

FAY, Vera S., 492

FUCHS, Irma M., 566

FUKSA, Georgia
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 423

FULKERTON, Calista Burns, 423

FULLBRIGHT, Bessie V.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61

FULLER, Agnes, 740, 741

FULLER, June L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201

FULLERTON, Margaret
 portrait, (group) 5

FUNDS *See also* Endowment funds; Foundation
 Loan Funds; Scholarships
 educational, pamphlet listed, 629
 Milbank Fund, grant to National Nursing Council, 817

FUTURE of nursing (Meakins), (exc.) 306

"G.I. Bill of Rights" *See also* Scholarships
 benefits, 121; benefits increased, 137, 183
 New benefits for veterans; important amendments to the Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944, 183
 veterans privileges under, 121

GABIG, Mary Grace, 423

GAGE, Barbara J.
 Air Medal award, 497

GAGE, Nina D.
 obituary, 892
 retired, director, Protestant Hospital, Nashville, Tenn., 58

GAGE, Pauline W., 354

GAILEY, Ida M., 566

GALLI, Mary F.
 Legion of Merit award, 497

GANDOUR, Hilda J.
 Air Medal award, 497

GARCIA, Maria A.
 Air Medal award, 497

GARDINER, Ruth M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 423

GARDNER, Bernice
 and H. L. Woodward: *Obstetric management of nursing*, (rev.) 277

GARDNER, Mary Sewell
 Katharine Kent, (rev.) 722

GARNEAU, Kathleen
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61

GARRETT, Mildred, 352

GASTRIC surgery
 New and safe method of gastric suction (Fay), 237

GASTRO-INTESTINAL drugs
 recent drugs, 515

GASTROSCOPE, 540

GASVODA, Christine A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 423

GATES, Helen H., 499

GATTERMEYER, Marcella H.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201

GAULKE, Elsie Manthei, 135

GAUTEPALD, Beulah, 710

GAVIN, Margaret P.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 423

GEISEL, Winifred, 259

ESTER, Janet M., 632

GELINAS, Agnes, 355, 423
portrait, (group) 737

Nursing and nursing education, (rev.) 575

Professional nursing—a look into the future, 128; (comment), 328

GENERAL duty *See General staff nursing*

GENERAL Education Board
grant to National Nursing Council, 817

GENERAL staff nurse considers her job and herself (White), 300

GENERAL staff nursing
General staff nurse considers her job and herself (White), 300

improved conditions, (L) 418

personnel practices *See Personnel policies*

salary schedules *See Income, salary*

Views of some institutional staff nurses, 284

GENITO-URINARY nursing *See Urological nursing*

GEORGE, Ethel A.
Air Medal award, 497

GEORGE, Rebecca L.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

GEORGIA
Association of Industrial Nurses, meeting, 67

Association of Nurse Anesthetists, gift to purchase books on anesthesia for SNA library, 267

Chatham Savannah Tuberculosis Association conducts course in tuberculosis for senior cadets, 349

League of Nursing Education, meeting, 67
institute, test construction, 500

nurses on State Advisory Council to Board of Health, 348

Nursing Council for War Service, meeting, 67;
"For War Service" dropped from name, 67; council to continue, 67

recruitment of student nurses, 348

State Nurses Association, meeting, (report) 67
books on anesthesia added to library, 267
District 10, names nurse Woman of the Week, 344

State Organization for Public Health Nursing, meeting, 67

GERALD, Gertrude, 199

GERBES, Olive M., 798

GERDRUM, Evelyn M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

GERIATRICS *See Aged*

GERLACH, Margaret M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

GERMAIN, Lucy D.
Director, Harper Hospital School of Nursing, 424

resigned, Field Representative, *American Journal of Nursing*, 424

GERMANY
nursing in, 208
nursing schools, 350

GERMICAL vapors, sterilization of air by, 809

GERARD, Mary L., 63, 138

GERTRAUDE, Joseph, Sister
portrait, (group) 741

GERSELL, Arnold
How a baby grows: a story in pictures, (rev.) 74

GETTING the nurse and the job together, 443

GERMONAT, Enelida M.
portrait, (group) 634

GERSON, Jeanette
portrait, (group) 717

GERSON, Frances M., 880

GETS for foreign nurses, 29, 141, 204, 207, 347, 447, 497, (L) 555, (L) 627, (L) 705, (L) 875

GERO, Frances T.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

GERHART, Clara M., 796

GERMAN, Ruth L., 882

GILLEN, Beatrice, 201

GILLEN, Mary E., 138
portrait, 202

GILMAN, Barbara L., 796

GINNELL, Margaret E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

GIPE, Florence Meda, 259

GLADUE, Eva Y.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

GLASCOCK, Lillie, 342

GLASCOE, Eva Bryte, 259

GLASS, Thelma A., 796

GLASS pillows, (abs.) 824

GLAUCOMA: public health nursing aspects of prevention (Bailey), 99

GLICK, Hazel
portrait, (group) 498

GLISSON, Lyndell A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

GLOBIN insulin, 604

GOBEL, Marie C., 567

GOCHANOUR, Eleanor
Chief nurse, Health Division, UNRRA, 712

GOFF, Hazel A., 880
and M. W. Hall: Alternating theory and practice, 189

GOGAN, Jean B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
Jeanie makes rounds (Jose), 293

GOIK, Marie C., 713

GOITER
Nursing care in hyperthyroidism (King, Felton, Stoleson), 773

GOLD, Adele Smith
portrait, (group) 447

GOLDBERT, Cecilia, 568

GOLDEN, Evelyn, 712

GOLDENBURG, Ethel L., 423

GOLDER, Grace, 798

GOLDFISH, Mildred
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

GOLDE, Abel M.
commendation for service, 883

GOLDTHWAIT, Joel E.
and others: *Essentials of body mechanics in health and disease*, (rev.) 507

GOLL, Carol A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

GOMPF, Viola
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

GONCALVES, Virginia C.
portrait, 132
Unusual road to a school of nursing, 132

GONORRHEA *See Venereal disease*

GONSER, Helen R., 58

GOOD will toward men, (ed.) 805

GOODALE, Laura E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426

GOODALL, Frances G., 429

GOODELL, Lois
portrait, (group) 227

GOODHART, Doris E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

GOODING, Freda E., 342

GOODISON, Adelaide R. S.
Army Commendation ribbon award, 634

GOODMAN, Lois, 882

GOODRICH, Annie Warburton
Annie W. Goodrich: representing "tomorrow's nurse," 215
birthday celebration. Yale University School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, 206

Miss Goodrich sets a goal, (ed.) 213

nursing, definition of, 741

On discovering a personality (Barrett), 339

portrait, 215; (group) 217, 727

quotations from her writings, 151

GOODRICH, ANNIE WARBURTON (continued)
remarks at 80th anniversary luncheon, (exc.) 213, 215

tributes (N. Y. *Herald Tribune* editorial), 213; at anniversary luncheon, 213, 215

GOOSTRAY, Stella, 266, 355
resigned Boston Children's Hospital School of Nursing, 492

GORDNER, Lois E., 354

GOTHARD, Blanca Jo, 632

GOULDING, Fern A., 881

GOVERNMENT nursing services *See Federal Government nursing services*
See also specific service as Army Nurse Corps, etc.

GOVERNMENT officials
What government officials think about nursing (Bernays), 22

GRADUATE staff nursing *See General staff nursing*

GRADUATE study *See Nursing education; Post-graduate education*

GRADUATIONS and withdrawals—class of 1945 (NLNE), 251

GRAHAM, Almira M., 632

GRAHAM, Dolores M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

GRANT, Dorothy, 796

GRAPHIC record for medical or surgical nursing experience (Hoffman), 871

GRASS, Barbara A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

GRAY, Helen J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

GREAT BRITAIN *See also* Florence Nightingale International Foundation; International Council of Nurses
England
assistant nurses, 639
nurses visit U. S. and Canada, 429
Royal College of Nursing, London
activities, 207
co-operatives (registries) included on registry listing, 350
courses for teachers, 498
Hillyers, Gladys V. L., president, 498
scholarship, 717
student nurses to send representatives to ICN, 874

GREECE
Greek students enrolled in English schools, 639
Hellenic National Graduate Nurses Association reorganized, 498; president, Kaitina Nicolaou, 498
nurses to study in Canada, 887
nursing in, 498
Nursing in Greece (Baggallay), 227

GREEN, Florence J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

GREEN, Helen, 714

GREENAN, Patricia
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

GREENBAUM, Ethel
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

GREENE, Margaret, 425

GREENWOOD, Ida M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

GREENSON, Ruth E., 59

GREISHEIMER, Esther M.
Physiology and anatomy, (rev.) 277

GRENFELL Mission *See International Grenfell Association*

GRETTER, Lystra E.
quoted, 725

GREWER, Florence T.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

GRIFFITH, Mary M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

GRIMES, Patricia E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

GRIMM, Margaret E., 712

GRITSAVAGE, Alice M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

GROPPE, Edna B., 715
Legion of Merit award, 138
portrait, (group) 139

GROSS, Clara R.
(book rev.) 435

GROSS, Sara J.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

GROSSER, Ingeborg, 564

GROUP hospitalization *See* Hospital service plan

GRUPP, Bertha U.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

GUDOBRA, Margaret M.
Air Medal award, 201

GUERIN, Annamarie R.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

GUFFRY, Ethel L.
Air Medal award, 201

GUFFY, Pauline M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

GUIDANCE *See also* ANA, Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc.; Personnel policies; Postgraduate education; Schools of nursing; Tests and measurements; and special fields of nursing as public health nursing

bibliography, 39

Counseling techniques in adult education (Klein, Moffit), (rev.) 803

discussion at biennial, 740

Educators appraise nursing (Bernays), 373

Getting the nurse and the job together, 443

Guidance practices at work (Erickson, Happ), (rev.) 803

Guiding the ex-service nurse (Sister Cyril), 777

It's your career, why not plan for it? (Fillmore), 36

Kuder Preference Record in the counseling of nurses (ANA), 312

Manual of advisement and guidance (Scott), (rev.) 212

Nurse veterans, a handbook for counselors (ANA), 203

pamphlets listed; 64, 629

Questions we've been asked on counseling and placement, 113

Selection of students for vocational training (Fowler), 508

Understanding children (Sister Mary de Lourdes) 770

vocational counseling folder available, 880

What Army nurses expect from the profession (Randolph), 95

What civilian nurses expect from the profession (White), 93

GUIDING the ex-service nurse (Sister Cyril), 777

GULICK, Luther
portrait, (group) 737
quoted, 743

GUNN, Frances C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

GURAL, Mary
portrait, (group) 610

GURNOVITZ, Michaeline R.
Air Medal award, 497

GUSINDA, Dolores M.
Air Medal award, 634

GUTERMUTH, Harriet, 137

GUTHRIE, Audrie, 491

GUZMAN, Genera S. de, 716

GYNECOLOGIC nursing
Gynecologic nursing (Crossen, Hoffert), (rev.) 895

GYNERGEN, 581

HAAS, Cecilia B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

HABIT training
Developmental factors in learning bowel and bladder control (Trainham, Montgomery), 841

HACKER, Arlouine
and Wyllian Johnsrud and Frances McHie: Big Sister program, 54

HADDAN, Chester C.
and Atha Thomas: *Amputation prosthesis*, (rev.) 505

HAGERMAN, Lily, 709

HAHN, Anne M.
(book rev.) 722

HAINES, Martha B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344

HAINES, Sally P.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

HALDEMAN, Flora L. B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

HALEY, Margaret L., 715

HALL, Etuy E., 259

HALL, Marion Woodbury
and Hazel Goff: Alternating theory and practice, 189

HALL, Ollie B.
portrait, (group) 152

HALL, Ruth, 203

HALLFORS, Helen E., 713

HALLINAN, Agnes K.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

HALLSTEN-KALLIA, Armi
International influences on nursing in Finland, 154

HAMEL, Edna C., 342

HAMIL, Charlotte, 59

HAMILTON, Helen, 136

HAMILTON, James, 266

Hamilton, Jean, 137

HAMILINE-ASBURY School of Nursing library under supervision of University librarian, 349

HAND soaks, suggestion to keep warm, 837

HANDICAPPED, Jobs for the, 823

HANDS, Orthopedic surgery in the reconstruction of (Juhre, Jones), 245

HANNA, Henrietta, 713

HANSMANN, Lucille M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

HANSON, Durice D., 348

HAPP, Marion Crosley
and C. E. Erickson: *Guidance practices at work*, (rev.) 803

HARDACRE, Evelyn M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

HARDING, Elizabeth
portrait, (group) 447

HARDMAN, Anita M.
commendation with ribbon, 883

HARE, Nan Cox, 491

HARGETT, Florence
and others: Tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, 26

HARKER, Goldie D.
(book rev.) 277

HARMON, Elizabeth, 712

HARMON Association for the Advancement of Nursing, (report) 490
sickness and accident policy, new, 709
sponsored by NACGN and others, 710

HARNETT, Helen V.
Air Medal award, 497

HARPER, Margaret
Bronze Star Medal award, 274

HARRAS, Jeanne, 713

HARRINGTON, Elizabeth A.
Air Medal award, 201

HARRIS, Ethel L.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

HARRIS, Virginia, 136

HARRIS, Willie P., 199

HARRISON, Ann
Shop talk about affiliations, 324

HARRISON, Virginia, 566

HARSHBARGER, Bernice B., 198

HARSTINE, E. Blanche
and Grace Ross and Isabelle Ryer; Public health nurse on the hospital staff, 593

HART, Eva, 568

HART, Ida M.
Air Medal award, 201

HART, Mary Burkell
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

HART, Sarah I., 710

HARTMAN, Elizabeth, 261; (correction) 425

HARTNETT, Helen C.
and others: Tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, 26

HARTWELL, Laura
Returned nurse, (exc.) (reprinted from *AJN* Jan. 1920), 783

HARVEY, Florence M., 342

HASTIE, Elinor
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

HASTINGS, Marguerite, 882

HATHAWAY, Lorna M.
Selecting a field of nursing, 558

HAUENSTEIN, Caroline, 796

HAUGE, Cecilia H., 259, 796

HAWAII
nurse practice act, mandatory, 807
Nurses Association, Inc.
Counseling and Placement Service established
Ethel Hensley Brown, counselor, 138

HAWES, Alice S., 567

HAWKES, Grace R.
Air Medal award, 201

HAWKINS, Mary L.
Air Medal award, 201
Distinguished Flying Cross award, 138

HAWKINSON, Carrie, 62

HAY, Florence Ambler, 715

HAYES, Helen
portrait, (group) 217, 307
Red Cross Award of Merit, 307

HAYNES, Marion M.
Air Medal award, 201

HEADACHE, Migraine (DeJong), 580; bibliography, 582

HEAGLER, Lois, 139
portrait, 202

HEALEA, Shirley J., 135

HEALTH *See also* Hygiene; Mental hygiene
Public health; Student health
Appraisal of my personal health (Davidson), 4
Health care of the family (Todd, Freeman), (rev.) 435
Woman's medical problems (Davis), (rev.) 435

HEALTH education
Family life program, 6
fellowships offered by USPHS, 349
Health instruction yearbook, 1945 (Byrd), (rev.) 507

HEALTH insurance *See also* Hospital service plan
Medical care, prepaid
Health insurance: voluntary or compulsory?
nurses attitude on, (Bernays) 232
Pending health legislation, (ed.) 214; (Beck) 11

HEALTH legislation
opposition of nurse to Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, (L) 258

HEALY, Anna R.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

HEALY, Irene
(book rev.) 360

HEARING aids
Artificial aids to hearing (Nash), 762

HEART disease
Child with active rheumatic fever and her nursing care (Sadler, Seibel), 170

High-fluid régime for edema (Qualls), 682
pamphlet listed, 896

subacute bacterial endocarditis, Penicillin in, (exc.) 393
thrombosis, management of, (exc.) 441

HEATON, Emily Covert, 352
portrait, (group) 732

HECKARD, Mary Elizabeth, 423

HEFFERNAN, Harriet
Nurse in penicillin aerosol therapy, 836

HEILMAN, Charlotte M., 423

HEINZELMAN, Ruth A.
and Dorothy Deming
Finding a job with Uncle Sam, 379
How federal civil service works in relation to nurses, 319

HELLER, J. R. Jr.
Rapid treatment center program; medical treatment, 542

HELLER, Marie, 58

HELLMAN, Frances M., 796

HELM, Eleanor M., 713

HELM, Kathryn, 139
portrait, 202

HEMBREE, Ellen, 632

HEMPLEGGIA (Bierman), 115; nursing care (Prochazka), 118

HENDERSON, Jean
How does your school catalog look?, 545
How does your school of nursing look on paper?, 459

HENDERSON, Lilian S., 796

HENDRICKS, Annie M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

HENDRICKS, Lucille
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

HENLEY, Helen J.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

HENLEY, Ruth N., 137

HANNETT, Helen Grant
in motion picture "Rural Nurse," 884
portrait, (group) 885

HENNING, Catherine F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

HENRY, Esther F.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

HEPATITIS, acute and chronic, 384; Infectious, (Caps), 385

HERKO, Jean V.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

HERMAN JOSEPH, Sister
portrait, (group) 741

HERRINGHAW, Hazel, 347
(book rev.) 76
Nursing in prepayment medical care plans, 596

HERSEY, Phyllis S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

Hess, Florence I.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

HESSE, Esther E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344

HETHERINGTON, Ann S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

HEWITT, Helen, 199

HEXAVITAMIN, U.S.P., 516

HEXBESTROL, 515

HEWE, Margaret F., 634

HEWARD, Mary Eugenie
obituary, 640

HEXXCOX, Verda F., 712

HICKEY, Johanna E.
Air Medal award, 345

HICKS, Florence L., 425

HICKS, Helen E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

HIGH-FLUID régime for edema (Qualls), 682

HIGH school
arithmetic course for prospective nurses, 428

HILL, Marjorie F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

HILL, Raechel L., 342

HILL, Thelma L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

HILL-BURTON Hospital Survey and Construction bill (S191), 11, 14

HILLYERS, Gladys V. L., 498

HILTNER, Seward
Clinical pastoral training (Hiltner) 278

HIMES, Ethel P., 63

HINDS, Doris, 59

HINES, Dorothy Palmer
No wind of healing, (rev.) 644

HINGSON, Robert A.
Continuous caudal analgesia requires expert nursing care, 747

HIRSHFELD, John Winslow
Treatment of thermal burns, 158

HISTORIC convention, (ed.) 725

HISTORY Committee, 876

HISTORY of nursing *See also* Anniversary celebrations; Foreign countries, Nursing in; International Council of Nurses; News about nursing in each issue
International influences on nursing in Finland (Hallsten-Kallia), 154

National Nursing Council reports, 816

Nurses Association of China; activities during the war years (Stephenson), 612

Nurses of China Fight On (Chow Mei-yu), 65

Nursing in the U. S. S. R. (Albin), 525

Tomorrows and yesterdays; ANA fiftieth anniversary pamphlet, 742

USPHS, Bureau of Medical Services
Marine hospitals—an opportunity for nurses (Macfarlane), 43
White task force (Navy Nurse Corps), 278

HOBBLITZELLE, Lucy F., 796

HOCKER, Dorothy L., 263

HOCKS, Sarah Maude, 138
portrait, 202

HOEFLIN, Cordelia
resigned, director School of Nursing, Indiana University Medical Center, 261

HOPFERT, Frances W.
and R. J. Crossen: *Gynecologic nursing*, (rev.) 895

HOFFMAN, Helen L., 491

HOFFMAN, Katherine J.
Graphic record for medical or surgical nursing experience, 871

HOFFMAN, Kathryn L.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

HOFFMAN, M. Esther
(book rev.) 148

HOGAN, Dixie Levy, 632

HOLBROOK, Sarah F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

HOLMAN, Lois Hope
Faculty-student participation in civic and professional activities, 254

HOLLAND *See* Netherlands

HOLLIDAY, Ruth L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

HOLLIS, Nita S.
Air Medal award, 497

HOLLISTER, Louise M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

HOLLO, Myrtle M., 717

HOLM, Alice C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274

HOLMQUIST, Emily W.
(book rev.) 276

HOLT, Audrey, 881
represented ANA at United Nations General Assembly, London, 265

HOLT, Orabel
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

HOLTZHAUSEN, Erma A.
Nursing service in a teaching hospital, 550

HOME nursing *See also* American Red Cross Nursing Service, home nursing courses
Art of home nursing (Wagner), (rev.) 645
College course in Red Cross nursing, instructors guide (ARC), (rev.) 724
courses *See also* American Red Cross Nursing Service, home nursing courses
Family Health Association, Cleveland, O., practice experience given, 569
referral form, New York Hospital, 330
Referrals of patients for home nursing (Frost, Overholser), 329.
report of home nursing service, New York Hospital, 331
scholarships, American Red Cross, 636

HOMESTEADING
Veterans benefits under the Homestead Laws, 185

HOMEWARD bound from France (illustrations), 5

HONG, Oak-Soon, 639

HONORARY degrees conferred *See also* Award
Petry, Lucille, 492
Sargent, Emilie G., 567

HOOTON, Gertrude F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426

HOOKYKAAS, Sophie H.
Nursing in the Netherlands, 760

HOPKINS, Ethel M., 796

HORIZONTAL bar over bed, portable, 837

HORMONES
estrogen-progesterone treatment of habitual abortion, (exc.) 531
recent drugs, 516

HOSIERY *See* Uniforms

HOSPITAL *See also* American Hospital Association; Commission on Hospital Care administration
Accounting, statistics and business office procedures for hospitals (Roswell), (rev.) 895
Hospitals and the nursing profession (Bernays), 110; (correction), 168, 194
personnel policies adopted by AHA, 792
American hospital (Corwin), (rev.) 894
Are hospitals made for people—or vice versa?, 163; (comments), 163, (L) 488
Army
Newton D. Baker General Hospital affiliation, senior cadets, 51
facilities for children by states, 126
housekeeping, nurse supervision needed, (L) 791
Hospital patients need nurses now, (ed.) 150
licensing in various states, 754
named for Army nurse, 80, 426
New York City hospitals, patients receive morning care at later hour, 879
nurses needed, 150
Public Health Service
Marine hospitals—an opportunity for nurses (Macfarlane), 43
service plan *See* Hospital service plan

HOSPITAL birth increase under EMIC, 468

HOSPITAL Corps of the U. S. Navy
licensing, as practical nurses, Maryland, 203

HOSPITAL Day, 347
publicity material, 347

HOSPITAL nursing service
district association aids in reorganization of, 827
Nursing service in a teaching hospital (Holtzhausen), 550
Nursing service—old or new?, (ed.) 511
recent graduates interest in, (ed.) 578
HOSPITAL patients need nurses now, (ed.) 150
HOSPITAL service plan
advantages of, (L) 328
Blue Cross, 388; number of members, 389; New York, farmers seek admission, 637
farmers seek admission to N. Y. Blue Cross Plan, 637
nurses attitude on, (Bernays), 232
HOSPITAL ship
named for Army nurses, 80
Navy
U.S.S. "Rescue"
Processing and caring for prisoners of war (Davis), 153
HOSPITALIZATION, Group *See* Hospital service plan
HOSPITALIZATION insurance *See* Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing; Hospital service plan
Hospitals (periodical)
nursing data recorded in, (ed.) 364
HOSPITALS and the nursing profession (Bernays), 110; (correction), 168, 194
HOSTETTER, May B.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
HOUGH, Hettie H.
and Lucia Murchison: Care of premature babies in South Carolina, 846
HOURS *See* Personnel policies
HOUSEHOLD Nursing Association,
School of Attendant Nursing (Boston) Negro students admitted, 421
How does your school catalog look? (Henderson), 545
How does your school of nursing look *on paper*? (Henderson), 459
How federal civil service works in relation to nurses (Deming, Heintzelman), 319
How we planned for our affiliating students (Schmitt, Michaels), 51
HOWARD, Eleanor
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
HOWELL, Marion G.
resigned, Dean, Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing, 261
HOWELL, Ruby N.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
HOWER, Jean E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
HOWREN, Elizabeth J.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
HU, Tun-Wa, 717
HUBBARD, Edith M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
HUBBARD, Ruth
portrait, 730
HUBBELL, Helen J.
(book rev.) 361
HUDDOCK, Marie
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
HUDSON, Lillian
portrait, (group) 744
HUERTA, Soledad
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
HUFCEUT, Dorothy L., 491
HUFFMAN, Zelia M., 881
HUGHES, Adelaide A., 353
HUGHES, Jannette, 881
HUGHES, Lora Wood
No time for tears, (rev.) 436
HUGO, Mary A., 59

HUISKENS, Helen M.
Air Medal award, 201
HULL, Edgar
and C. M. Perrodin: *Medical nursing*, (rev.) 804
HUMAN milk *See* Milk, Mother's
HUMAN relations
New ways in personnel administration (Magoun), 751
HUMPHREYS, Beth
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
HUMPHREYS, Hazel C., 259
HUNT, Anne Bruchal
(book rev.) 646
HUNT, Pauline
portrait, (group) 727, 744
HUNTER, Ruth E., 798
HURME, V. O.
(book rev.) 506
HYATT, Gladys L., 58
HYCODAN, 616
HYDER, Kate O., 713
HYGIENE *See also* Dental hygiene; Health; Mental hygiene; Public health; Social hygiene
Textbook of healthful living (Diehl), (rev.) 722
HYLLENGREN, Kathryn Parrish, 567
HYNDS, Helen R., 716
HYPERTHYROIDISM, Nursing care in, (King, Felton, Stoleson), 773
HYPOSPIADAS—nursing care in surgical repair (Wright, Prince), 686
ICN *See* International Council of Nurses
IBARBURU, Dora Maria
portrait, (group) 634
ICELAND
nurses receive aid from Swedish Nurses Association, 717
IDAHO
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 571
ILLINOIS
Alexian Brothers' Hospital School of Nursing, Chicago, veterans enrolled under "GI Bill of Rights," 349
Chicago Council on Community Nursing, 884
Chief Nurse Council, meeting, 430
Cook County School of Nursing
Co-operative Government Association, 254
Mercy Hospital, Urbana, six-hour night shifts for staff nurses, 266
Mount Sinai (Chicago) nurses residence, 428
nurse practice acts, proposed revision, 632
St. Joseph's School of Nursing (Joliet), twenty-fifth anniversary, 635
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 142; (report) 889
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 889
Alice E. Dalbey Educational Loan Fund, 889
Counseling and Placement Service
Anna L. Tittman, counselor, 139
District 1, periodical, *First*, 636
District 9, welcomes nurse veterans, 348
personnel policies, achievements, 420
ILLUSTRATIONS
ANA budget (pictographs), 583-85
American nurses packing uniforms for foreign nurses, 29, 447
American Red Cross
nursing consultant making home visit, 310
temporary infirmary, Arkansas, 311
Army Nurse Corps
air evacuation team in action, 104, 105, 106
American nurse receives keys to hospital from Japanese nurse, 4
Homeward bound from France, 5
nurses in Japan, 4

ILLUSTRATIONS (continued)
nurses with babies of service men, 239
rest center in Leyte, 357
Army nurse's experiences during the war after (cartoons), 855
Atlantic City, N. J., boardwalk, 489
Biennial convention, Atlantic City, N. Convention Hall, 562
blackboard illustration to teach association, 21
block plan of instruction . . . alternating days and practice, (chart) 856-57
blood plasma, administration, 524
blood plasma, restoration of dried plasma, 521
Brazil
São Paulo hospital, 133
School of Nursing of São Paulo, 133
Brazilian nurses with U. S. Army nurse, 371
bulletin boards, 399
burns
classification of burn depth (chart), 159
edema and blister formations, occlusive dressings, 160-61
estimate of surface areas affected (chart) 158
second degree and third degree, 159
canvas stretcher for transferring eye patient, 173
cardiac child, bed care, 173
cartoons
Are you a noisy?, 558
Army nurse's experiences during the war after, 855
nurse on roller skates, 165
Chaffin-Pratt bedside suction pump, 237
child toilet training, 843
children in hospital enjoy motion pictures, 50
China
Directors of Board of NAC, 612
nurses of NAC in Japanese occupied territory 612
college bulletins and pamphlets, 547
continuous caudal analgesia in childbirth, 749
County health activities in Tennessee, 7, 8, 9
day care of children, 103, 454, 455
Delano Memorial, Washington, D. C.
Delano anniversary celebration, 307
dental hygiene demonstration, 665
dental hygiene, motion picture, 665
equipment for child with palsy, 467, 472, 473
Eyes
corneal transplantation, 31, 32, 33
instruments required, 32, 33
Federal Government nursing services, 379, 381
Finland
nursing school director and students in conference, Oulu, 154
student nurses, 155
flag from super-destroyer "Higbee," 61
Freemen's Hospital, Washington, D. C.
nurse with patient, 381
Greece
children and nurse at preventorium, 237
children receiving typhoid injections, 228
student nurses, to study in England, 639
hospital beds, states having over 70% rural urban beds, 13
hypospadias operative repair, 687, 688, 689
India
nurses in chapel, 873
Indian Affairs, (U. S.)
nurse with patient, 271, 379
Indian Affairs, Nursing Service (U. S.)
nurse demonstrating child care, 641
infant mortality (pictograph), 13
insulin equipment, sterilizing, 605
insulin injection, correct site of, 605

ILLUSTRATIONS (continued)

Korea
nurses in class room, 668
nurses practice nursing procedures, 669
Kuder Preference Record, interest patterns, 312, 313
Labrador
Grenfell Hospital and school, 302
natives, 302
library, Minnequa School of Nursing, Corwin Hospital, Pueblo, Colo., 157
Marine Hospital, Baltimore, Md. sundeck, 433
medal
ARC Bronze Medal, 496
Miller-Abbott tube fastening methods, 538
mother's milk, manual expression of, 243
motion picture making in hospitals, 109
Navy Nurse Corps
nurse with patient, 720
nurses assist in unloading patients, 611
nurse boarding the "Lurline," 610
uniform, Flight Nurse, 798
nebulizer for penicillin inhalation, 834
Netherlands
nurses' home, Municipal Hospital, the Hague, 761
nurses on hospital ship, 760
patients in occupational workshop, 761
Norway
Norwegian nurse, 309
nurse collecting utensils after storm, 308
nurse outside newly built barracks, 309
nurse in convention whirl, 559
Nurseryliner
feeding infant on plane, 853
passengers boarding plane, 853
nurses residences
bedroom floor plans, 785-88
nursing education
alternating theory and practice periods (chart), 190-91
clinical experience and ward assignments for individual students (chart), 190-91
Obion County Health Center, Union City, Tenn., 6
organization chart of university course in tuberculosis nursing, 333
orthopedic nursing
patient in plaster cast, 401
rubber pillows, 400
postage stamps, Finland, 887
posture
hemiplegic patient, 120
Posture fundamentals: the nurse, 122-23
Posture fundamentals: the patient 20-21
prisoners of war on hospital ship, 153
public health nurses serving on hospital staff, 595
rehabilitation in Army hospital, 820, 821, 822
Russia
infant care, 526
Medical personnel of front line hospital and recovered patient, 527
Saipan, Chamorro nurses, 571
St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, D. C.
ward group, 380
schools of nursing
educational department facilities in hospital, 620-25
recreation facilities in nurses' residence, 696-700
selective service, defects found in physical examinations, 13
serviette for the bedridden, 837
shampoo board, 759
shock cart, 845
strapping
log-cabin strapping, 810

ILLUSTRATIONS (continued)

Stryker frame, 288, 289
student nurses
recreation, 626
students rooms, 785-88
suction apparatus
Miller-Abbott tube, 90
Wangensteen, 90
suction (gastric) apparatus, 187
Sweden
Students of the Red Cross Nursing School, 46
Tennessee Valley Authority
health services, 176-80
Hiwasse Dam, 282
map of area, 176
Screened porch and windows for malaria control, 283
Walls of house mosquito-proofed, 283
tidal drainage apparatus, 27
truck loading by Simmons College students for relief work abroad, 498
uniforms, laundering of, 776-77
USPHS, Bureau of State Services
nurse with patient, 574
USPHS, nursing service
nurses on hospital duty, 43, 44, 45
uniform, 43, 45
Veterans Administration
nurse caring for patient, 503
visiting nurse weighing baby, 490
ILYANGAR, Mrs. Rukumi S.
portrait, (group) 631
IMMUNIZATION
allergic disease, 87
IMPROVISED EQUIPMENT *See Equipment; Practical suggestions*
INCOME
salary *See also annual reports of state nurses associations under name of state*
Annual salaries and salary increases and allowances paid to general staff nurses (ANA), 301
Arkansas, SNA and SHA, adopted, 206
California, hospitals accept SNA recommendations, 630; industrial nurses, 63; institutional nurses, 63; Los Angeles County public health nurses, 587; SNA salary scale approved by three hospital conferences, 347
Connecticut, state hospital nurses, new salary scale, 347; SNA and Hospital Association, 630
graduate nurse (average), 590
hospital nursing service, (ed.) 726
Illinois SNA, activities, 420
Iowa State Hospital Association, recommendations, 495; SNA, recommendations, 495; adopted, 877
Kansas SNA adopts schedule for nurses, 877
Massachusetts SNA and SHA, recommendations, 630
Michigan SNA, recommendations adopted, 496
Nebraska SNA, schedule adopted, 496; revised, 877
New Hampshire SNA, private duty nurses, approved, 878
New Jersey State Hospitals, nurses, 206; SNA and SHA, adopted, 206
New York
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital, Cooperstown, 879
New Rochelle Hospital, 879
New York City, Department of Hospitals, increases granted nurses, 726; salary scale adopted, 878; Flushing Hospital, 878; Montefiore Hospital, 879

INCOME (continued)

New York, SNA District 13, approved, 878
North Carolina, institutional nurses, 630
nurses salaries inadequate, (L) 328
nursing data recorded in medical and hospital journals, (ed.) 365
Oregon SNA, recommendations, 709
public health nurse (average), 590
Texas, Memorial Hospital, Corpus Christi, 878
USPHS hospital nursing service, 45
Veterans Administration, nursing service, 81, 590, 631
Washington (state), recommendations, 420; revised, 878
Wisconsin, SNA, recommendations for public health nurses, 496; (correction) 631; SOPHN, public health nurses, recommendations, 496; (correction) 631
INCOME TAX *See Taxes*
INDIA
Candlelighting service in Kolar (Saunby, Martin), 873
scholarships for study in England, 207
Trained Nurses Association, funds for aid to nurses, 207
INDIAN Affairs Nursing Service (U. S.)
Appointments, transfers, etc., 71, 145, 271, 432, 504, 573, 642, 720, 802
Cadets in the Indian Service (Bennington), 485
INDIANA
Hospital Association considers personnel problems, 631
Indiana University Training School for Nurses, Indianapolis, Student Union formed, 66
South Bend Women's Board of Memorial Hospital, scholarships, 429
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 270
workshops and institutes, 490
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, 270
Counseling and Placement Service, Edwina MacDougall, director, 633
INDUSTRIAL nurse and mental hygiene (Wallick), 233
INDUSTRIAL nurse at the Children's Zoo (Dalsgaard), 832
INDUSTRIAL nursing
American Association of Industrial Nurses, Inc.
See that heading
ANA Section organized, 733
contacts for positions in Alaska, 19
carbon tetrachloride poisoning, 441
fellowships, 429
Industrial nurse and mental hygiene (Wallick), 233; bibliography, 234
Industrial nurse at the Children's Zoo (Dalsgaard), 832
Medicine in industry (Stern), (rev.) 895
Nursing in commerce and industry (McGrath), (rev.) 644
Occupational Medicine, (periodical), 278
opportunities for preparation, 19
pamphlets listed, 362, 436, 896
salary scale, California, 63
Silicosis (Dart), 671
Tuberculosis, industrial nursing, and mass radiography (Miale), (rev.) 803
INFANT *See also Day care of children; Pediatric nursing*
Care of premature babies in South Carolina (Hough, Murchison), 846
deaths from mechanical suffocation, Prevention of, 98
Developmental factors in learning bowel and bladder control (Trainham, Montgomery), 844; bibliography, 844

INFANT (continued)

Facts about diapering (Lyford), 303
feeding
Self-demand feeding for babies (Trainham, Montgomery), 767; bibliography, 770
Stimulation and maintenance of lactation (Davies, Pratt), 242; bibliography, 244
growth and development, slides available, 794
How a baby grows: a story in pictures (Gesell), (rev.) 74
Neonatal crying (Anderson), (exc.) 721
Should mother and baby room together? (Jackson), 17

INFANTILE paralysis *See* Poliomyelitis**INFECTIOUS disease** *See* Communicable disease**INFECTIOUS hepatitis** (Capps), 383; nursing care (Baxter), 385**INFORMATION about NLNE tests (NLNE)**, 252**INGERSOLL, Margaret M.**, 342**INGLES, Thelma**, 430**INGRAM, Sally H.**

Bronze Star Medal award, 344

INSTITUTES

NLNE participation in, 203

Public health nurse and family relationships, 349

INSTITUTES and courses are announced in the News section of the journal**INSTITUTIONAL nursing** *See also* General staff nursing**ANA Staff Nurses Section**, (report) 736

criticism of, (L) 194

Hospital patients need nurses now (ed.) 150

New Hampshire GNA, section formed, 351

personnel practices *See* Personnel policies

recent graduates interest in, (ed.) 578

salary increases needed, (L) 418

salary scale *See* Income, salary

Supply and demand for professional and practical nurses, (ed.) 77

Views of some institutional staff nurses, 284

INSTRUCTION *See* Teaching methods**INSTRUCTORS** *See* Faculty; Nursing education; Teaching methods**INSULIN**, 603; bibliography, 606; globin, 604; protamine zinc, 604; soluble, 604**INSURANCE** *See also* Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing; Health insurance; Hospital service plan; Medical care, prepaid; National Health and Welfare Retirement Association, Inc.; Social security

Medical care insurance and the nurse (Klem), 387

INSTITUTES are announced in the News section each month**INTER-AGENCY Planning Committee**, Houston Texas, 563**INTER-AMERICAN Affairs, Institute of**, *See* Inter-American Affairs, Office of**INTER-AMERICAN Affairs, Office of assignment of nurses to Latin America, 60**
scholarship students at Vanderbilt University, 794**INTERNATIONAL Council of Nurses**

Arnold, Virginia, assistant executive secretary 638

Board of Directors

meeting 1946, (report) 885

meeting scheduled 1947, 800

congress 1947 Atlantic City, N. J.

British student nurses to send representatives, 874

scheduled, 800

selection of meeting place, 350

contributions received for relief of European nurses, 65

functions, 169

Grand Council

INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF NURSES (continued)

meeting scheduled 1947, 800

hospitalization fund for European nurses, 65, 207

International Nursing Bulletin, 208

relationship with World Health Organization, 614

report of secretary on needs of nurses in Europe, 497

uniforms needed in war devastated countries, 207

INTERNATIONAL Grenfell Association

nurses needed, 205

Summer nursing in Labrador (Byerly), 302

INTERNATIONAL Health Conference *See also* World Health Organization

Magna carta for health; report of conference held in New York, June 19—July 22, 1946 (Wickenden), 613

nurse, member of advisory group, 613

nursing represented, 561

Wickenden, Elmira Bears, adviser-delegate, 561

INTERNATIONAL influences on nursing in Finland (Hallsten-Kallia), 154**INTERNATIONAL Memorial** *See* Florence Nightingale International Foundation**INTERNATIONAL Nursing, Committee of Interest on**, 876**INTESTINAL suction** (Blodgett, Sheldon), 90; bibliography, 92**INTRAVENOUS anesthesia** *See* Anesthesia**IODINE, radioactive** goiter treatment, 773; use in thyrotoxicosis, (exc.) 441**IOWA****Board of Nurse Examiners**

workshop on rotation of students, 351

Evangelical Deaconess Hospital, Marshalltown, new nurses residence, 66

Mercy Hospital, Council Bluffs, wing of new nurses home opened, 66

State Association of Registered Nurses

name changed to State Nurses Association, 889 and State Hospital Association, personnel policies, recommendations, 495

State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 889

regional orthopedic nursing institutes sponsored by, 208

State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 889

formerly State Association of Registered Nurses, 889

salary schedules and personnel practices adopted, 877

State Organization of Public Health Nursing annual meeting, (report) 889**IPPECAC, 87****IRMSCH, Alice Karslake**

and R. M. Wilder; Diet and insulin in the care of the diabetic patient, 603

IRWIN, Gertrude J.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

ISABEL Hampton Robb Memorial Fund *See* Robb, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund, Inc.**ISAKSON, Mildred**, 343**ISONIPECAINE, 513****ITALY**

nurses study in United States, 716, 717

IT'S YOUR career, why not plan for it? (Fillmore), 36**IVANISIN, Ann B.**, 798**IVER, Martha**, 881**IVANGAR, Mrs. Rukumi S.**

portrait, (group) 634

JACKLEY, Mary E.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

JACKSON, Claire L.

(book rev.) 74

JACKSON, Edith B.

Should mother and baby room together? 17

JACKSON, Martha, 713**JACKSON, Mary A.**

(book rev.) 277

JACKSON, Ruth C.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

JACKSON, Wilma Leona, 63, 426

Commendation with ribbon, 426

JACOB, Clara E., 137**JAGER, Harry A.**, 740, 741**JAMIESON, Esther**, 342**JANCA, Albina C.**

commendation with ribbon, 883

JANES, Marie C.

Bronze Star Medal award, 61

JAPAN

ANC supports women's votes, 262

Japanese Nurses Association, Yao Yamamoto president, resigned, 430

nursing in, (L) 440, 570

JAPANESE-AMERICAN nurses at St. Mary's Rochester, 635**JAPANESE-AMERICAN students in nursing school** number, 495**JAUNDICE, Catarrhal**, 383**JAVALERA, Felipa T.**, 717

portrait, (group) 717

JAVALERA, Librada, 794

portrait, (group) 634

JEANIE makes rounds (Jose), 293**JEFFRIES, Sallie M.**, 354

portrait, 881

JENNINGS, Janet, 423**JENSEN, Deborah M.**

and Julius Jensen: Medical nursing brought to date, 539

JENSEN, Emile

portrait, (group) 345

JENSEN, Julius

and D. M. Jensen: Medical nursing brought to date, 539

JERVIS, Wilma L.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal awards, 497

Job instruction *See* Training Within Industry**Jobs for the handicapped**, 823**JOHANSON, Lila L.**, 342**JOHNS, Ethel**

(book rev.) 575

JOHNS, Sophie S., 135**JOHNSON, Artell E.**

Penicillin aerosol therapy, 834

JOHNSON, C. Margaret, 710**JOHNSON, Claire B.**

Bronze Star Medal award, 201

JOHNSON, Dagmar H., 882**JOHNSON, Edith K.**

(book rev.) 507

JOHNSON, Eunice Dexter, 883**JOHNSON, Hester L.**, 713**JOHNSON, Leda**

Bronze Star Medal award, 62

JOHNSON, Louise L.

Air Medal award, 345

JOHNSON, Mabel L.

Air Medal award, 497

JOHNSON, Maria, 632**JOHNSON, Marie**, 567**JOHNSON, Ruth E.**, 710**JOHNSON, Ruth V.**, 137**JOHNSON, Sally**

portrait, (group) 217

retired, superintendent of nurses, Massachusetts General Hospital, 260

JOHNSON and JOHNSON

portrait of Florence Nightingale presented biennial, 738

JOHNSRUD, Wyllian
and Frances McHie and Arlouine Hacker: Big Sister program, 54

JOHNSTON, Lillian J.
resigned, Chief nurse, Health Division, UNRRA, 712

JOHNSTON, Ruth V., 264
portrait, 265

JOINT committees *See names of organizations represented*

JOINT Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service
Posture fundamentals illustrated: the patient, 20
Posture fundamentals illustrated: the nurse, 122
posture posters available, 804
slides, infant growth and development, 794
staff enlarged, 492

JOLLY, Lillie W.
school of nursing named for, 141

JONES, Eleanor I., 342

JONES, Elizabeth S.
and E. M. Juhre: Orthopedic surgery in the reconstruction of hands, 245

JONES, Elnora Payne
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

JONES, Hilda F., 198

JONES, Laura J., 714

JONES, Margaret H.
Cerebral palsy child; diagnosis and treatment, 465

JONES, Pauline, 882

JONES, Sara A.
Air Medal award, 201
Oak Leaf Cluster award, 201

JONES, Sara N.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

JORDAN, Alma M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

JORGENSEN, Gladys V., 198

JOST, Mary
Jeanie makes rounds, 293

Journal *See American Journal of Nursing*
Journal of the American Medical Association
nursing data recorded in hospital issue, (ed.) 364

JUHRE, Elsa M.
and E. S. Jones: Orthopedic surgery in the reconstruction of hands, 245

JUNG, Frederic T.
and E. C. Earle: *Anatomy and physiology*, (rev.) 506

JUNGFERMAN, Rhea A.
commendation with ribbon, 883

KAEMLEIN, Wilma
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

KAKOSH, Marguerite *See also* Kakosh, Peggy and M. R. Brunstetter; Audio-visual materials for nursing education, 693

KAKOSH, Peggy *See also* Kakosh, Marguerite
Nurse as technical adviser in film production, 107; (correction) 258

KALIKMAN, Marion E.
(book rev.) 275

KALTENBACH, Winifred, 568

KANSAS
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 889
Counseling and Placement Service, Cora A. Miller, counselor, 139
personnel practices and salary schedules adopted, 877

KAPPA Alpha Theta
memorial library, to Army nurse, 201

KARAYA gums, 515

KARDYS, Bernice M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

KASPER, Josephine J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344

KASMARK, Frances E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

KASMEIER, Julia, 637

KAUFMAN, Elizabeth V.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

KEAHAY, Jimmie L.
Air Medal award, 201

KEARNEY, Josephine
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

KEARSLEY, Janet V.
Air Medal award, 497

KEASEY, Elsie
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

KEE, Frances
and others: Tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, 26

KEEN, Grace
and A. G. Dumas: *Psychiatric primer for the veteran's family and friends*, (rev.) 508

KEERS, R. Y.
and B. G. Rigid: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*, (rev.) 74

KELLER, Dessie Troutman
Postwar plans of a private duty nurse, 365

KELLEY, Violette
portrait, (group) 490
television participation, 490

KELLOG Foundation
grant to, National Nursing Council, 817; university schools of nursing, 429, 564, 714

KELM, Selma
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

KEMBLE, Elizabeth L., 628

KEMPER, Harriet E., 259

KEMPF, Florence C.
(book rev.) 508

KENNEDY, Joan, 714

KENNEDY, Lillian M., 344

KENNEDY, Margaret H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

KENNEDY, May, 353
portrait, 743

KENT, Marion G., 740, 741

KENTUCKY
State Association of Registered Nurses, annual meeting, (report) 889
Counseling and Placement Service, Marion B. Sprague, counselor, 492
executive secretary, Marion B. Sprague, 260

KERHE, A. Sue, 200, 264
portrait, 341

KERN, Janice C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

KERR, Marian, 423
Nursing responsibilities in cerebral palsy, 469

KERR, Ruth I.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

KERWIN, Doris
(book rev.) 74

KESSEL, Borghild, 429
portrait, (group) 634

KIELIAZAK, Dorothy
Patient with rheumatic fever, 195

KIEREPKA, Agnes E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

KILPATRICK, Heather, 568

KIMMEL, Donald L.
and R. N. Baillif: *Structure and function of the human body* (rev.) 506

KIN, Mary C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

KINARD, Kate
portrait, (group) 744

KING, Annie R., 426

KING, Brien T.
and Virginia Felton and Helen Stoleson: Nursing care in hyperthyroidism, 773

KING, Doris L.
Air Medal award, 497

KING, Eleanor M., 713

KING, Mary, 135

KINNEY, Beatrice
portrait, (group) 741

KINSEY, Myrtle N., 635

KIRK, Norman T.
portrait, (group) 139
tribute to Senior cadets, 55

KIRK, Virginia E.
Air Medal award, 201

KIRKIS, Alice J.
Air Medal award, 201
Oak Leaf Cluster award, 201

KLASER, Mary P.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

KLEIN, Mary E., 712

KLEIN, Paul E.
and R. E. Moffitt: *Counseling techniques in adult education*, (rev.) 803

KLEINSCHMIDT, H. E.
Peacetime use of war blood plasma, 524

KLEM, Margaret C.
Medical care insurance and the nurse, 387
Prepayment medical care organizations, (rev.) 76

KLINEFELTER, Eugenia L., 710

KLOSS, Elizabeth
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
"Know your public health nurse week," 139

KNOWLES, Gladys S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344

KOHR, Mabel, 59

KOLODZIK, Hulda W., 198

KORANDA, Ernestine
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

KORBE, Leta, 714

KOREA
Challenge to western nursing (Lucka), 668
nurse married in throne room of palace, 138
nurse receives commendation, 639
nursing in, (L) 440, 800

KOVECK, Eleanor
portrait, (group) 29

KRAABEL, R. Eline, 259

KRAFCIK, Gertrude
portrait, (group) 727

KRAGH, Muriel A., 342

KRAUS, Lois M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

KREISER, Alleda E.
Air Medal award, 201
Oak Leaf Clusters award, 201

KRISTENSEN, Else, 198

KROG, Dorothy E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274

KRUZIC, Genevieve F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

KUBECK, Magdolene T.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

KUDER, G. Frederic
More about the Kuder Preference Record, (exc.) 316

KUDER Preference Record
Kuder Preference Record in the counseling of nurses (ANA), 312
More about the Kuder Preference Record (Kuder), (exc.) 316

KUEHN, Ruth Perkins, 353
portrait, 743

KURZMANN, Lisa, 59

KURTZ, Elizabeth, 198

KYDD, Marjorie W.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

KYLE, Irma M., 343

KYNICK, Mary
Air Medal award, 426

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

LIBRARY

NEW YORK CITY

LABOR unions *See* Unions

LABORATORY *See also* Diagnostic tests
planning the science laboratory, 620
semimicro technics in laboratory experiments, (L) 705

LABORATORY technician
information about courses, 19

LABRADOR
Summer nursing in Labrador (Byerly), 302

LACTATION *See* Milk, Mother's

LADD, Margaret P., 492

LAFAVE, Thelma M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

LAFORGE, Elizabeth, 632

LAFRONTZ, Helma, 633

LAIRD, Linnie, 353
portrait, 743

LAIRD, Thelma F.
nurse consultant, NIB, 707
portrait, 707

LAMBERT, Ramona E.
portrait, 61

LANATOSIDE C., 514

LANE, Mary A., 58

LANG, M. Alberta, 565

LANG, Margie
and Ruth Sinsley: Open house at West Penn, 704

LANNING, Emma L., 632

LAPPIN, Ruby, 137

LARGE, Edythe I.
commendation with ribbon, 883

LARKIN, Catherine M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

LA ROSA, Carmella A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

LARSEN, Christine A., 343

LARSEN, Grace I., 135

LARSON, Edna R.
portrait, (group) 47

LARSON, Ruth D.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344

LARSSON, Sister Bergljot
Norway's nurses carry on, 308

LARYNGECTOMIES, emotional factors, treatment of, 452

LATVIA
nursing in, (L) 440

LAUBENSTEIN, ESTHER, 423

LAUNDRY, Uniforms and the, (Smith), 776

LAUNT, Albert E., 355
portrait, (group) 735

LAW, Irma, 343

LAWEES, Delia, 198

LAWRENCE, Bessie, 259

LAY participation
New Jersey SLNE, Committee on, report of activities, 490

LEACH, Carolyn M., 423

LEAGUE *See* National League of Nursing Education

LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies
Advisory Conference
recommendations on nursing, 428

Aid to tuberculous nurses in Europe, 268

hospitalization fund for European nurses, 65

meeting, 205

Nursing Advisory Committee, meeting, (report) 350

LEBRUN, Sister Guy
Our library, 403

LEE, Helene G., 138

LEGAL questions concerning nurses' responsibilities to patients, 240

LEGAL questions concerning responsibilities of registries to registrants, 240

LEGAL questions concerning responsibility of hospital to nurses, 241

LEGION of Merit *See* Award

LEGISLATION *See also* Nurse practice acts; Registration; State boards of nurse examiners
ANA Standing Committee on, 616
ANA Special Committee on Federal Legislation, 615
California, for social workers, 422, 423
Canada, Manitoba, practical nurses licensed, 717
Licensed attendants and practical nurses in various states, 391
North Carolina, Medical Care Commission created, 64

LEGISLATION, Federal
ANA Special Committee on, activities, 615
bills of interest to nurses introduced but "died" in committee, 629

Committee of Interests to Review Federal Legislation which Affects Nursing, disbanded, 876

Federal legislation and the NLNE, 548

Hill-Burton Hospital Survey and Construction bill (S 191), 11, 14

Maternal and Child Welfare Act of 1945 (S 1318), 12, 15

Mental Hygiene bills, Pepper (S 1160), 15; Priest (HR 4512), 15

National Health Act of 1945 *See* Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill

National Mental Health Act, PL 487, passed, 637

Navy Nurse Corps
retirement pay, bill passed, 60; salary bill passed, 60

Pending health legislation, (ed.) 214; (Becker), 11

Public Health Service Act for surveying hospitals and public health centers, amendment, S 191, 629

Public Law 293, Department of Medicine and Surgery, Veterans Administration, 81

state nurses associations, position on, 615, 616

Veterans Administration Nurse Corps bill (HR 4717) passed by House of Representatives, 63

Veterans on terminal leave, employment of, law passed, 60

voting by mail or proxy, HR 5970 bill passed, 629

Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill (S 1606) *See* Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill

LEMAN, Myra G.
Poliomyelitis problems—the Alabama epidemic, 690

LELAND, Beatrice S., 796

LEMON, Genie M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344

LENIHAN, Catherine, 137

LENNOX, William G.
Epileptic patient and the nurse, 219

LEO, Nancy J.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

LEONARD, Alta M., 198

LEONARD, Phyllis R., 138

LEPROSY, nursing care, course, 795

LERCH, Archer L.
portrait, (group) 669

LEROU, Claire
information of whereabouts desired, (L) 556

LETTERS—pro and con, 56, 134, 194, 258, 328, 418, 487, 555, 627, 705, 791, 875

LEUKEMIA, acute lymphoid in childhood, 449

LEVER, Althea M.
Paraplegia patient—a nursing care study, 701

LEWEY, Frankie T.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344

Lewis, Clara G., 355

LEWIS, Edna
a portrait, (group), 741

LEWIS, Mary E., 491

LEWIS, Muriel M., 633

LIBRARY
administration, medical and hospital library courses, 141

books presented to schools of nursing library 879

cultural and recreational collection in a number school library (Morton), 157

Extending our library facilities (Morton), 157

Georgia SNA, adds books on anesthesia, 267

Hamline-Asbury School of Nursing Library under supervision of Hamline University librarian, 349

memorial to Army nurse, Marion Clark Phillips, 201

NLNE offers consultant service to nursing libraries, 876

nursing school and medical library administration, courses offered, 141

Nursing school libraries, (L) 487

nursing schools, South Carolina, improvement in, 263

Our library (Lebrun), 403

Uniontown (Pa.) Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, gift to school, 428

LICE
Who said "lice"? (Weiss) 225; bibliography 226

LICENSED attendants and practical nurses, 391

LICENSING of nurses *See* Registration

LIMA, Izaura, 372

LINDER, Marie E., 796

LINK, Virginia L.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

LINVILLE, Delma U.
commendation with ribbon, 883

LIPPMANN, Mrs. Walter
secretary, ARC, 141

LIPTON, Esther E., 713

LITTLETON, Virginia E.
Air Medal award, 497

LOAN funds *See also* McIsaac Loan Fund; Scholarships
Alice E. Dalbey Educational Loan Fund, 889

Bogen Foundation continues program, 564

Garfield Memorial Hospital, (Washington D. C.), loan fund for students, 795

Grace P. Haskell Scholarship Loan Fund, 141

Josephine Chamberlin, student loan fund, 636

Mothers' Club of the University of Portland College of Nursing, 493

sources of information on, 19

Wentworth Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Dover, N. H., 141

LOG-CABIN strapping (Preusser), 810

LOH, Margaret, 796

LOMBARD, Frances, 713

LONG, Ilene J., 713

LOOBY, Margaret M.
Commendation with ribbon, 426

LORD, Kate Lou
executive secretary, Mississippi SNA, 136

LORENTZ, Mildred Irene, 492
Faculty organization, 48
School of nursing committee, 408

LORGE, Irving, 740

LOSS, Martha Brereton, 259

LOUGHREN, Henrietta Adams, 140
portrait, 732

LOUISIANA
State Nurses Association, annual meeting (report) 209

Counseling and Placement Service established 138; Mary E. Gillen, counselor, 138

LOUISIANA (continued)
 Touro Infirmary, former medical corpsmen join staff, 794

LOUISBERY, Harriet Camp
 obituary, 431

LOVELL, Elizabeth R.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61

LOWDERBACK, Ruth B.
 Air Medal award, 497

LOW, Kathryn L.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

LOWAL, Margaret W.
 (book rev.) 895

LOWA, Constance
 Two weeks as a visiting nurse, 196

LOWKA, Mildred Vivienne, 62, 425

Korea: a challenge to western nursing, 668

portrait, (group) 62, 669

LOCKERT, Tirzah Morgan, 58

LUBOR's solution, 774

LUTZ, George F.
 portrait, (group) 65

LUX, Gertrude, 796

LURIE, Max B.
 Control of airborne contagion of tuberculosis, 808

LUTZ, Aleda A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

LUTZ, Alma (ed.)
With love, Jane, letters from American women on the war fronts, (rev.) 436

LUTZ, Margaret, 135

LUTZ, Marjorie
 Facts about diapering, 303

LYNAUGH, Helen H., 343

LINCH, Margaret M.
 Air Medal award, 497

LITON, Helen L. A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61

LITON, Veronica, 712

M Sisters with first name Mary or initial M indexed under second name

MAAS, Caroline C.
 portrait, (group) 427

MARY, Leila Fowler
 portrait, (group) 447

MCAULIFFE, Alyce, 58

MCGRIDE, Marjorie L.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

MCCABE, Katharine F., 499

MCAFFERTY, Esther Reese
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274

MCCRROLL, Lyndon M., 424

MCCARTHY, Katherine
 appreciation, 194

MCCARTHY, Kathryn L.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

MCCAULEY, Grace E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61

MACCIA, Amelia C.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 497

MCLAINE, M. Esther
Student's guide in nursing arts, (rev.) 148

MCLINCHY, Grace
 (book revs.) 803

personnel consultant, ANA Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc., 341

MCCLURE, Sophia Kinney, 200

MCCOMMONS, Daisy M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201

MCCONNELL, Jane Foster
 (book rev.) 722

CONNELL, Jean
 illustrator, 559, 776

CONNELL, Madeleine, 354

CONNELL, Mildred, 567

McCoy, Elizabeth
 Red Cross service pin and certificate award, 137

McCRADY, Anna G., 567

McCRARY, Martha E., 261

executive secretary, Michigan SNA, 136

McCULLOCH, Ernest C.
Disinfection and sterilization, (rev.) 73

McCULLOUGH, Vernola M., 345, 883

portrait, 883

McCUTCHEON, Hope A., 343

McDANIEL, J. Pauline
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

McDIARMID, Muriel, 343

MACDONALD, Clemy, 633

MACDONALD, Helen C.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201

MACDONALD, Lillian E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201

MACDONALD, Louise Mobley, 881

MACDONALD, Mary E.
 and Mary Wallace: Bulletin boards, 398

MACDONALD, Nancy
 Are hospitals made for people—or vice versa? (quoted), 163 (comments), 163, (L) 488

MACDONALD, Ruth A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

McDONOUGH, Margaret Stack
 portrait, (group) 217

MACDOUGALL, Edwina, 633

McFADDEN, Charles J.
Medical ethics for nurses, (rev.) 645

MACFARLAND, Helen, 799

MACFARLANE, Jessie, 266, 354

Marine hospitals—an opportunity for nurses, 43

McGILL, Mary A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201

McGILL University School for Graduate Nurses
 psychiatric nursing course, 495

McGINLEY, Jane
 portrait, (group) 5

McGOWAN, Iona
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

McGRATH, Bethel J.
Nursing in commerce and industry, (rev.) 644

McGRAW-HILL Book Company
 awards offered for nursing texts, 141

McGUINNIS, Carolyne L.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

McGUIRE, Beatrice M., 882

McGUIRE, S. H.
 and D. W. Conrad: Postwar plans of Army and Navy nurses, 305

McGUIRE, Venona M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61

McHALE, Letha
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201

McHARGUE sisters, five are nurses, 263

McHIRE, Frances
 and Arlouine Hacker and Wyllian Johnsrud: Big Sister program, 54

McHOSE, Elizabeth
 and C. E. Turner: *Effective living*, (rev.) 75

McHUGH, Mary L.
 Air Medal award, 201

McILVIN, June M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61

MCINTIRE, Ross T.
 tribute to Senior cadets, 55

MCINTOSH, Elizabeth, 259

MCINTYRE, Anna M.
 Air Medal award, 497

MCISAAC Loan Fund
 contributions 1945, 142; Jan. 1—Sept. 15, 1946, 793

loans available, 203

report 1945, 142

McIVER, Pearl, 203, 266, 353

portrait, (group) 217

secretary, National Nursing Council, 266

MACK, Julianne M., 798

Bronze Star Medal award, 201

MACKENZIE, Christine, 343

MACKENZIE, DeWitt
Men without guns: the story of Army medicine, (rev.) 361

MACKENZIE, Dorothy Benson, 425

MCKINNON, Edna, 60

MACKINNON, Lillian, 60, 567

MCKINNON, Mary H., 796

MACKINTOSH, James M.
 Teaching preventive medicine (exc.), 50

MCKNIGHT, Willow A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201

MCKOWN, Harry C.
Student council, (rev.) 211

MACKRILL, Helen M., 567

portrait, 570

MACLAREN, Amy F., 198

MACLAREN, Nellie, 711

MC LAUGHLIN, Decima E.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

MC LAUGHLIN, Dorothy, 423

MC LAUGHLIN, Elizabeth
 (book rev.) 723

MCLEAN, Basil C.
 (book rev.) 894

MCLEAN, H. Rosalind, 259

MCLENNAN, Ethel Planson, 200

MCLEOD, Dorothy C., 425

Bronze Star Medal award, 61

MC LIN, Eva H.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 497

MC MANUS, R. Louise Metcalfe
 executive officer, Division of Nursing Education, Teachers College, N. Y., 424

MCMASTER, Martha A., 796

MC MONAGLE, Pauline
 portrait, (group) 239

MC MURRAY, Margaret P.
 (book rev.) 508

MCNAMARA, Margaret M., 716

MCNEER, Mary, 712

MCNEIL, Ella E.
 (book rev.) 435

MCNETT, Esta H., 203, 261

portrait, (group) 427

MCNUTT, Paul V.
 Danger ahead—venereal disease, 851

MC POLAND, Kathleen I.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201

MC WEEZY, Emma Dostal, 423

MADDEN, Mary Trafford, 264, 567

portrait, 265

MADDEN, Norah W., 568

MAFFETTE, Isabelle M., 425

MAGIN, Katie
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

MAGNA carta for health (Wickenden), 613

MAGOUN, F. Alexander
 New ways in personnel administration, 751

MAHADAY, Margaret E., 343

MAHANEY, Louella, 633

MAINE
 State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 889

State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 889

Counseling and Placement Service, Mary Trafford Madden, counselor and director, 264

executive secretary, appointed, M. T. Madden, 567; resigned, A. S. Hawes, 567

MAINE (continued)

State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 889

MAIWURM, Dorothy F., 343

MAJOR, Marjorie P.

Secretary, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the National Nursing Organizations, 198

MALARIA (Coggeshall), 673

DDT control program, 180

Nursing care in malaria (Allyn, Steiner), 675

Prevention and control of malaria (Bishop), 282

MALE nurses *See* Men nurses

MALEY, Agnes A., 635

Legion of Merit award, 262, 425

MALINOSKI, Victoria E.

Bronze Star Medal award, 201

MALLEN, Rose, 63

MALONEY, May M., 203

MANION, Mavis V.

Bronze Star Medal award, 201

MANNINO, Philip

ABC's of visual aids and projectionist's manual, (rev.) 646

MANSELL, Frances, 795

MANSFIELD, Muriel J.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

MAPHARSEN, 514

MAPLES, Cheryl

Sairey Gamp—modern version, 340

MAPS

Tennessee Valley Authority, location of dams, 176

MARBACH, Ruth A.

Bronze Star Medal award, 61

MARCHANT, Anna

portrait, (group) 634

MARIETTE, Ernest S.

Prevention of tuberculosis among nursing and auxiliary personnel, 825

MARINAK, Margaret T.

commendation with ribbon, 883

MARINE hospitals—an opportunity for nurses (Macfarlane), 43

MARKING muslin wrappers, 34

MARQUIS, Frances, 58

MARR, Alice A.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

MARR, Grace E.

(book rev.) 73

MARSDEN, Clarice D.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

MARSH, Helen C.

(book rev.) 506

MARSHALL, Irma, 200

MARTIN, Agatha M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 201

MARTIN, Elizabeth, 138

portrait, 202

MARTIN, Gladys

Bronze Star Medal award, 61

MARTIN, Mary Alice

Why we can't get student nurses, 819

MARTIN, Mary E.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

MARTIN, Myra I.

and D. C. Saunby: Candlelighting service in Kolar, India, 873

MARTIN, Nina F.

Bronze Star Medal award, 61

MARTINI, Marian E., 716

MARY Sisters with first name Mary or initial M indexed under second name

MARYLAND

Allegany Hospital, Cumberland, new nurses home, 263

State Board of Examiners of Nurses

MARYLAND (continued)

licensing of practical nurses with experience in war service, 203

State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 270

State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 270

Counseling and Placement Service established, 138; M. Ruth Moubray, counselor, 138

executive secretary, resigned, Blanche G. Powell, 59; appointed, Ruth Moubray, 59

Negro nurses admitted to membership, 512

State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, 270

MASCHOFF, Gertrude

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

MASKS

gauze, efficacy, 809

MASSACHUSETTS

Board of Registration in Nursing

Approving Authority for Schools for Nurses and Schools for Attendants

minimum curriculum and syllabus for schools of attendant nursing, 568

chest x-ray required for students, 879

Boston University School of Nursing established, 635

Clark University (Worcester), discontinues nursing education division, 565

League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 142

New England Deaconess Hospital, course in diabetes and in surgical nursing, 880

Newton-Wellesley Hospital School of Nursing

Alumnae Association to contribute new laboratory, 263

pediatric nursing facilities for student nurses, 126

psychiatric nursing institute, 351

School of Nursing Committee, Lynn Hospital School of Nursing, 249

State Nurses Association

Counseling and Placement Service authorized on experimental basis, 142; established, 138; Helene G. Lee, counselor, 138; A. Sue Kerley, counselor and director, 264

lounge provided at headquarters, 793

regional meetings, (report) 142

and Massachusetts Hospital Association, nurses salaries, recommendations, 630

veterans granted exemptions in schools of nursing, 349

MASSAGE *See* Physical therapy

MASTEN, Lucy, 342

MATERIA medica *See* Drugs and therapeutic agents

MATERNAL and Child Welfare Act of 1945 (S 1318), 12, 15

MATERNAL and Child Welfare bill (HR 3922), 548

MATERNAL care *See also* Maternal and Child Welfare Act of 1945 (S 1318); Maternal and Child Welfare bill (HR 3922); Midwifery; Obstetric nursing

Hospital births increase under EMIC program, 468

Modern obstetric nursing (Corbin), 535

Should mother and baby room together? (Jackson), 17

Soon there will be three (charts) (Maternity Center Association), 724

MATERNITY Center Association, New York

Soon there will be three, (charts) 724

MATTER, Ann, 796

MATTHEWS, Betty

portrait, 741

MAUREEN, Sister M.

and Irene Beland: Nurse and the diabetic patient, 606

MAXWELL, Pauline E.

Bronze Star Medal award, 883

MAYNARD, RALPHINE A.

Bronze Star Medal award, 201

MEAD, Gertrude V.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

MEAKINS, J. C.

Future of nursing, (exc.) 306

MEALER, Gladys A.

Bronze Star Medal award, 201

Legion of Merit award, 883

MEASLES

gamma globulin as preventive or therapy, (exc.) 531

immune globulin as preventive or therapy, (exc.) 531

MEASUREMENTS *See* Tests and measurements

MECHELYNCK, Cecile, 429

MEDALLION of Honor *See* Award

MEDALLS *See* Award

MEDIATION board, Student-faculty, (Vanderbilt) 789

MEDICAL aseptic technic in a tuberculosis sanatorium (Weigle) (exc.), 53

MEDICAL care *See also* Hospital service plan

MEDICAL care insurance and the nurse (Klein) 387

MEDICAL care, prepaid, 388 *See also* Wagner-Dingell bill, S 1606

membership in various plans, 389

need of, 831

Nursing in prepayment medical care plan (Herringshaw), 596; bibliography, 600

Prepayment medical care organizations (Klein) (rev.) 76

MEDICAL corpsmen (civilian) *See* auxiliary nursing service

MEDICAL Corpsmen of the U. S. Army

licensing, as practical nurses, Maryland, 203

MEDICAL education

Medical education and the changing order (len), (rev.) 723

MEDICAL highlights; a bird's-eye view of current events in medicine, 393, 441, 530, 616, 782

MEDICAL missions conference, 500

MEDICAL nursing *See also* Communicable disease nursing; Equipment; Nursing care; Obstetric nursing; Pediatric nursing; Practical suggestions; Procedures

Blood transfusion *See* Blood Transfusion

cardiac disease *See* Heart disease

cholecystitis, Nursing care of a patient with (Buckley, Crenshaw), 812

Common ailments of man (Fishbein), (rev.) 7

Depression, then suicide, 677

Diet and insulin in the care of the diabetic patient (Irmish, Wilder), 603

drugs *See* Drugs

Graphic record for medical or surgical nursing experience (Hoffman), 871

heart disease *See* Heart disease

Hemiplegia (Bierman), 115

High-fluid régime for edema (Qualls), 682

hyperthyroidism, Nursing care in, (King, Fenton, Stoleson), 773

Infectious hepatitis (Capps), 383; nursing care (Baxter), 385

Malaria (Coggeshall), 673

Medical nursing (Brown), (rev.) 73; (H. Perrodon), (rev.) 804

Medical nursing brought up to date (Jensen), 539; bibliography, 541

mental disease *See* Psychiatric nursing

MEDICAL NURSING (continued)
 Nurse and the diabetic patient (Sister M. Maureen), 606
 Nurse in penicillin aerosol therapy (Heffernan), 836
 Nurse's rôle in the high-fluid régime for edema (Schemm), 683
 Nursing care in malaria (Allyn, Steiner), 675
 Nursing care of the patient with peptic ulcer (Merrill, O'Neal), 520
 Patient with rheumatic fever (Kieliazak), 195
 Penicillin aerosol therapy (Johnson), 834
 Penicillin in subacute bacterial endocarditis, (exc.) 393
 Penicillin treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis, (exc.) 92
 Skin disease *See Skin disease*
 thyrotoxicosis, therapy with thiouracil, 393
 tuberculosis *See Tuberculosis*
 venereal disease *See Venereal disease*
MEDICAL record librarian
 information about courses, 19
 scholarships, 794
MEDICAL Research Council, London
Sterilization, use and care of syringes, (rev.) 509
MEDICINE
Medicine in industry (Stern), (rev.) 895
 progress during the war years, (exc.) 393
Through the stratosphere: the human factor in aviation (Davis), (rev.) 896
Woman's medical problems (Davis), (rev.) 435
MEEKER, Vera J., 634
MERIKS, Virginia D.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MERLESON, Winifred, 713
MARY Medical College School of Nursing (Nashville, Tenn.), degree program, 635
MAYER, Anna L., 796
MAYER, Inkeri
 portrait, (group) 155
MAYER, Josephine F.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MAYER, Beatrice H.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MEMORIAL *See also Award; Loan funds; Scholarships*
 American Nurses' Memorial, Bordeaux, France
See Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France
 Cornelia Van Kooy Memorial Trust Fund, 267
 Dolly Vinsant Memorial Hospital (Benito, Tex.) named for Wilma Vinsant O'Shea, 426
 Florence Nightingale International Foundation
See that heading
 Frances Ober Rogers, 422
MELISAC Loan Fund *See that heading*
 Marion Clark Phillips, library, 201; scholarship, 636
 National Nurses Memorial Building, Washington, D. C., fund drive opened, 201; contributions for memorial rooms, 425
 Nightingale, Florence, chair dedicated to, 490
 Robb, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund *See* Robb, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund
 Sally Tompkins, by United Daughters of the Confederacy, 880
 Uniontown (Pa.) Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, gift to library, 428
MERITORIAL Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases, fellowship and scholarship fund, 493
MERIT nurses
 ANA Section, (report) 734
 awards for proficiency, Pennsylvania Hospital School of Nursing, 205
 Bronze Star Medal awarded to William F. Fairweather, 138
 educational facilities should be extended, 529

MEN NURSES (continued)
 educators appraisal of, 374
 hospital employment of, survey, 112
 nurses attitude on, (Bernays), 231; (comment) (L) 705
 positions available, VA, 709
 St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing, Rochester, Minn., men students admitted, 635
 student nurses admitted to schools of nursing, number, 141; graduated, 141
 survey report (Bernays), 300
 Why don't men nurses?—? (Ruth), 528
MENNELL, James B.
Physical treatment by movement, manipulation and massage, (rev.) 75
MENTAL disease *See Mental hygiene; Psychiatric nursing*
MENTAL hygiene *See also Psychiatry*
 Industrial nurse and mental hygiene (Wallick), 233; bibliography, 234
 Mental Hygiene bills, Pepper (S 1160), 15; Priest (HR 4512), 15
 National Mental Health Act, PL 487, passed 637; nurse to participate in, 709
Psychiatric primer for the veteran's family and friends (Dumas, Keen), (rev.) 508
 Psychology belongs in the nurse's kit (Sampsell), 853
 Understanding the adolescent (Cottrell), 181; bibliography, 183
MENTAL nursing *See Psychiatric nursing*
MERCER, Lelah E., 798
MERCUPURIN, 515
MERCUPHYLLINE, 515
MERENESS, Dorothy, 343
 (book rev.) 360
MERIT system *See Civil service*
MERRICK, Blanche M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MERRILL, Ann L.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MERRILL, Isabel
 and Louise O'Neal: Nursing care of the patient with peptic ulcer, 520
MERRILL, Jane M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
MERSALYL with theophylline, 515
MESCH, Eloween, 637
MESECHER, Mary, 499
METAMUCIL, 515
METAXA, Anna
 portrait, (group) 639
METCALF, Maxine
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
METHIONINE, 516
METHYLHOMATROPINE bromide, 515
METYCaine, 513
METZ, Edith A., 796
MEYER, Adolph A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MEYER, Roberta A., 713
MIALE, Julie E.
Tuberculosis, industrial nursing, and mass radiography, (rev.) 803
MICHAEL, Vergie Shoup, 633
MICHAELS, Joseph J.
 and L. M. Schmitt: How we planned for our affiliating students, 51
MICHALKA, Pauline T.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
MICHEL, Doris E.
 Air Medal award, 497
MICHEL, Louise
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MICHIGAN
 American Veterans Committee, Detroit, nurses chapter organized, (L) 418
MICHIGAN (continued)
 Detroit Health Department, public health nurses on the hospital staff, 593
 League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 430
 Michigan's study of nursing, (ed.) 438
Nursing resources and needs in Michigan (Bixler), (exc.) 438
 recruitment of student nurses, 565
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 430
 Counseling and Placement Service, Thelma Brewington, counselor, 139
 executive secretary, Hulda Edman, 492; Mary E. McCrary, 136
 salaries and personnel policies, recommendations adopted, 496
 scholarships, 205
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing annual meeting, (report) 430
MICHIGAN *Study of nursing*, (ed.) 438
MICROBIOLOGY
Microbiology and pathology (Carter), (rev.) 73
Microbiology for nurses (Sinclair), (rev.) 277
MIDDLEWOOD, Esther L.
 Why do students drop out?, 838
MIDWIFERY
Folks do get born (Campbell), (rev.) 723
 Greece, State school reopened, 227
 New Mexico, nurse-midwives licensed, 64
MIGRAINE (DeJong), 580
MIGUEL, Celerina Trinos, 713
MIKULEC, Frances R.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MILBANK Fund
 grant to National Nursing Council, 817
MILES, J. Virginia, 139
 portrait, 202
MILES, Maud A., 59
MILHAUPT, Winifred R.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
MILK, Mother's
 Stimulation and maintenance of lactation (Davies, Pratt), 242; bibliography, 244
 superiority of breast milk, 768; bibliography, 770
MILLARD, Nellie D.
Human anatomy and physiology, (rev.) 644
MILLER, Cora A., 139
MILLER, Edna M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MILLER, Florence H.
 (book rev.) 147
MILLER, Geneva E., 491
MILLER, Hilda
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MILLER, Irene L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MILLER, Velma E.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MILLER, Vivian L.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MILLER, Wilda A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MILLER-ABBOTT tube, 90, 91; fastening methods (Sheldon), 538
MILLS, Gertrude, 137
MILLS, Mary L., 799
MILOSOVIC, Anne F.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MINNESOTA
 Big Sister program (Hacker, Johnsrud, McHie), 54

MINNESOTA (continued)

Marian L. Vanner Scholarship, 636
nurse registration, annual, 204
St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing (Rochester) Japanese-American students in, 635; men students enrolled, 635; U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, third anniversary, 626
State Board of Nurse Examiners
Helen G. Schwarz, nurse education advisor, 136
State Nurses Association
Counseling and Placement Service Ruth V. Johnston, personnel consultant, 264
public relations program, 793
Summer home for student nurses (Rundquist), 16; students comments, 197
University of Minnesota School of Nursing, "citizenship" awards, 66; three-year program discontinued, 635
Miss Goodrich sets a goal, (ed.) 213
MISSIONARY nursing *See also* Foreign countries, Nursing in
ANA membership for missionary nurses, proposed revision provisions, 732
conference, (report) 500
information about, Where to procure, 19
opportunities, (L.) 487
MISSISSIPPI
Nursing Council for War Service dissolved, 67
State League of Nursing Education, organized, 500
State Nurses Association, meeting, 67
executive secretary, Kate Lou Lord, 136
MISSOURI
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 890
Missouri Baptist Hospital School of Nursing
Alumnae Association (St. Louis), fiftieth anniversary, 65
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing (Kansas City), nurses residence, 205
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 890
Counseling and Placement Service, Lois Heagler, counselor, 139
District associations, Negro nurses admitted on district basis, 512
MITCHELL, Jean C., 796
MITCHELL, Mary A., 796
MITCHELL, Zetta
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MODERN obstetric nursing (Corbin), 535
MOEHRING, Mabel, 344
MOEN, Ellen M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MOESSER, Maxine M., 798
MOFFATT, Alice M., 881
MOFFITT, Ruth E.
and P. E. Klein: *Counseling techniques in adult education*, (rev.) 803
MOHLER, Margaret L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MOLINE, Anna Lisa, 198
portrait, (group) 46, 47
MONAGHAN, Elizabeth B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
MONAHAN, Genevieve
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MONTAG, Mildred, 565
MONTAGRIFF, Grace J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
MONTANA
Nursing Council for War Service, dissolved, 67
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 890
organized, 348
program, 348
MONTANA (continued)
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) 67, 890
Counseling and Placement Service, Marjorie E. DuMez, counselor, 342
State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 890
MONTANO, Carmela, 794
MONTGOMERY, John C.
and Genevieve Trainham
Developmental factors in learning bowel and bladder control, 841
Self-demand feeding for babies, 767
MOORE, Ellen Miama, 263
MOORE, Jean M.
Air Medal award, 497
MOORE, Raleigh, 633
MOORE, Sarah A.
assistant director for finance, NOPHN, 59
MORALES, Rafaela, 343
MORE about the *Journal*, (ed.) 2
MORE about the Kuder Preference Record (Kuder), (exc.) 316
MORE questions that nurse veterans ask, 292
MOREHEAD, Mary L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
MORGAN, Florence E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MORGAN, Nelle
portrait, (group) 727
MORRIS, A. Lou, 633
MORRISON, Margaret C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MORRISON, Ruth MacIntyre, 711
MORROW, Edna O.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
MORROW, Iva M., 58
MORROW, Marjorie G.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MORROW, Rose
Air Medal award, 345
MORTON, Mary, 58
MORTON, Rebecca Emery
Extending our library facilities, 157
MORTON, Thomas H.
Why teach physics to nurses?, 186
MOSELEY, Kittie Mae, 198
MOSER, George C., 198
MOSER, Louise C., 198
MOSER, Ruth K., 491
MOSKOWITZ, Yetta
Air Medal award, 426
MOSQUITOES
malaria control program, Tennessee Valley, 282
MOTHER's milk *See* Milk, Mother's
MOTION pictures *See* Films
MOTT, Frederick D.
Public health program for rural areas, 554
MOUBRAY, M. Ruth, 138
executive secretary, Maryland SNA, 59
portrait, 59, 202
MRAMOR, Juel S.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
Legion of Merit award, 274
MUELLER, Clara L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MUEENCH, Genevieve J., 567
MULACK, Gerda M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MULLEN, Edna V., 60
MULLER, Theresa G.
(book rev.) 275
MUNN, Thelma, 798
MUNSELL, Hazel E.
and A. F. Pattee and others: *Pattee's dietetics*, (rev.) 575
MURCHISON, Irene
resigned, executive secretary Colorado SNA
MURCHISON, Lucia
and H. H. Hough: *Care of premature babies*, South Carolina, 846
MURR, Juanita, 714
MURRAY, Flora
comment on article by Bernays, (L.) 705
MURRAY, Lorena J., 262, 715
MURRAY, Marguerite, 137
MURRAY, Marguerite P.
(book rev.) 508
MURRAY, Minnie, 343
MURRAY, Pauline, 499
MUSSER, May B.
portrait, (group) 891
MYERS, Mary E.
commendation for meritorious service, 711
NIB *See* Nursing Information Bureau
NOPHN *See* National Organization for Public Health Nursing
NADEAU, Margaret M.
Air Medal award, 497
NASH, C. Stewart
Artificial aids to hearing, 762
NASH, Frances L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
NASH, Martha E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
NATIONAL Academy of Nurses
proposed, Structure Study, 651
NATIONAL Association for Practical Nurse Education, annual meeting, (report) 500
poliomyelitis course for practical nurses, 421
practical nurse, defined, 267
study of practical nurse service in hospitals
NATIONAL Association of Colored Graduate Nurses
commendation to Alida Cooley Dailey, 561
National Professional Nursing Organization
Committee for the Study of the Structure of the, *See* National Professional Nursing Organization, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the
regional conferences, (report) 500, 887
sponsors Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing, 710
Staupers, Mabel K., resigned, executive secretary, 568
Vessels, Alma, appointed executive secretary, 568
NATIONAL Association of Schools of Nursing
proposed, 739
NATIONAL Foundation for Infantile Paralysis
aid in poliomyelitis epidemics, 690
fellowships in health education, 349
grants, public health and orthopedic nursing advisory services, 565
poliomyelitis course for practical nurses, 421
poliomyelitis nursing techniques, institutes, 636
scholarships for medical record librarians, 76
scholarships for orthopedic nursing, 203, 565; number awarded since 1940, awards, 203
NATIONAL Health Act of 1945 *See* Wagner-Dingell bill
NATIONAL Health and Welfare Retirement Association Inc.
pension plan, 601; hospital employees included, 602
report, 793
NATIONAL Health Program (Truman), 12
Public health program for rural areas (M)
554
NATIONAL League of Nursing Education
accredited schools, 205

NATIONAL LEAGUE OF NURSING ED. (continued)
Accrediting Program, Committee on the Administration of the, 794
action accrediting schools of nursing, 794
representatives of accredited schools, meeting, 794

Amberson, Katharine G., nursing consultant in tuberculosis, 707

Audiovisual Aids, Committee on
Films, filmstrips, and slides as visual teaching aids in schools of nursing, (rev.) 804

Community Nursing Service, Joint Committee with ANA, NOPHN on, 141
Community planning for nursing service, 462
convention, 1946—Atlantic City, N. J., (report) 737
biographies of candidates for election, 355, 419
candidates for office, biographies, 355, 419
president's report (Sleeper), 691
program, 559, 560
ticket, 203, 355, 419

Department of Studies
Graduations and withdrawals—class of 1945, 251
Their education—students admitted in 1945, 188
and R. G. Taylor: Find the children!, 124
dues increased, 737

Faculty positions in schools of nursing and how to prepare for them, 708, 896

Federal legislation and the NLNE, 548
institutes for state and local leagues, 203
joint accreditation of basic program with NOPHN, 141
joint program with NOPHN on tuberculosis nursing, 707
legislative activities not permitted, 615
legislative interests, 548

Measurement and Educational Guidance, Committee on, 887
achievement tests available, 410, 695
changed to Department of, 877
Guidance, Committee on Information about NLNE tests, 252
Pre-nursing and guidance tests scheduled, 410
test service for first year student nurses, 494

State Board Test Pool
profile cards available, 206
profile report, 494
Practical nurse competency test available, 695
recommendations, state board of nurse examiners conference, 888
reports on individual nurses available, 494; profile report, 494

Measurement and Educational Guidance, Department of, 887
formerly Committee on, 877
membership, additional provision, 737

NLNE pre-nursing and guidance tests are scheduled, 410

National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the, *See* National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the, 12

Nursing School Library, Committee on the consultant service offered to nursing libraries, 876

officers elected, 746
orthopedic scholarship awards, 203

Postgraduate Clinical Nursing Courses, Committee on, 859

Proposed course in advanced maternity nursing, 859

Proposed course in advanced clinical tuberculosis nursing, 332

Psychiatric Nursing, Committee on, *Psychiatry and allied subjects*, bibliography, 724
publications listed, recent, 629

State-accredited schools of nursing, 848

State Board Test Pool *See* Measurement and Educational Guidance, Committee on, above

Structure Study, Committee representatives, 877
voting by mail approved, 737

NATIONAL Mental Health Act, PL 487, passed, 637; nurse to participate in, 709

NATIONAL Mental Health Foundation
Psychiatric Aid, (periodical) 436

NATIONAL Nurses Memorial Building, Washington, D. C.
fund drive opened, 201; contributions for memorial rooms, 425

NATIONAL Nursing Center
proposed, 658; (chart) 653

NATIONAL Nursing Council *See also* National Nursing Council for War Service
achievements, 816
activities, 64, 816
Careers in Nursing, Committee on, becomes Committee on Careers in Nursing, autonomous committee, 807
formerly Nurse Recruitment, Committee on, 349
program, 349
recruitment appeal to college presidents, 565
student admissions, goal, 263
committee programs transferred to member agencies, 876

federal aid to nursing education advocated, 265
financial aid, amount, 817

Interests, Committee of, national accreditation, recommendations, 739
limited future activities, 876

National Nursing Council reports, 816

National Nursing Planning Committee
Comprehensive program for nationwide action in the field of nursing, progress report, 204
progress report, 204
Socio-economic status of nurses, study underway, 628; ANA to participate in, 628
to continue, 64

Nurse Recruitment, Committee on, becomes Committee on Careers in Nursing, 349
student nurse recruitment, 263
nursing education policy, 265
officers and directors, 266
report, 816
sponsors joint meeting for administrators of Negro institutions, 351

Statistical Research, Committee on, report on nursing needs, 708

Tucker, Katharine, chairman, committee on finance, 64

NATIONAL Nursing Council for War Service *See also* National Nursing Council
U.S.S. "Higbee" battle flag presented to Navy Nurse Corps, 60

and Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing: *Guide for the organization of collegiate schools of nursing*, available, 804

NATIONAL nursing organizations *See also* names of organizations
structure study *See* National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the, 12

NATIONAL Nursing Planning Committee *See* National Nursing Council, National Nursing Planning Committee

NATIONAL Organization for Nursing Service proposed, 656, 657; (chart) 653

NATIONAL Organization for Public Health Nursing *See also* Public health nursing
annual meeting, 1946—Atlantic City, N. J.
program, 559, 560

Cohen, Hedwig, assistant director, 880

Community Nursing Service, Joint Committee with ANA, NLNE on, 141
Community planning for nursing service, 462
joint accreditation of basic program with NLNE, 141
joint program with NLNE on tuberculosis nursing, 707
legislative activities not permitted, 615
Moore, Sarah A., assistant director for finance, 59
National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the, officers elected, 746
orthopedic scholarship awards, 203
personnel policies and public relations programs discussed at biennial, approved, 729
Prepayment Health Plans, Joint Committee with ANA on Nursing in, executive secretary, Hazel Herringshaw, 347
institution planned, 419
recommendations at biennial, 733; discussion, 732
study of plans, 347
public health nurse week, publicity kit, 139
scholarships for tuberculosis nursing, to be awarded by, 267
slides, tuberculosis nursing, 212

NATIONAL Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the, Major, Marjory B., secretary, 169, 198

NLNE representatives, 877

Structure Study
authorized, 279 charts, 650-54
cost, 169, 279
fund appeal, 265, 279
fund response, 629; contributions received, number, 561
interim report to be made at Biennial, 490
progress report, considered at biennial, 743
purpose of, 443
questions and answers, 169, 442
report by Raymond Rich Associates, 648
Six nursing organizations to be studied, (ed.) 279, 442
under way, 419
What's the Structure Study? 442

NATIONAL registration *See* Registration, National NATIONAL Society for Crippled Children and Adults, seal sale, 205

NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Blindness *Eye health: a teaching handbook for nurses*, (rev.) 722
glaucoma, educational program, 101

NATIONAL Tuberculosis Association
grant to provide joint program of NLNE and NOPHN on tuberculosis nursing, 707
scholarships, tuberculosis nursing awards, 714

NAVAL Reserve Nurse Corps *See* Navy Nurse Corps

NAVY Hospital Corps *See* Hospital Corps of the U. S. Navy

NAVY Nurse Corps
air evacuation service continued, 799
Air Transport Evacuation Squadron 1, unit commendation award, 569
appointments, promotions, etc., 71, 209, 273,

NAVY NURSE CORPS (continued)
 357, 434, 504, 573, 640, 720, 802
 awards to nurses *See Award*
 civilian clothing permitted when off duty, 799
 course in psychiatry nursing, (postgraduate), 497
 discharge points lowered for, 138, 200
 Hendricks Hall plaque presented to, 496
 Naval Reserve Nurse Corps
 active duty extended, 496
 nurses may transfer to regular corps within six months, 345, 426
Navy nurse (Cooper), (rev.) 362
 new applications accepted, 426, 883
 nurse acts in "Mikado," 716
 nurse died on active service, Sara Jane Gross, 356
 nurses at, Bikini Atoll experiment, 569; polio center in Florida, 635
 nurses enrolled, for postgraduate study, 715; in special college courses, 262
 nurses in Okinawa, 60
 nurses on terminal leave, employment of, law passed, 60
 number reduced, 262
 pamphlet listed, 278
 Processing and caring for prisoners of war (Davis), 152
 promotions of Ensigns and Lieutenants for tenure, 201, 262
 psychiatric nursing course at St. Elizabeths Hospital, 569
 questionnaire on postwar plans, report on replies, 305
 rank of nurses
 comments by men in the armed services, 166
 retirement pay bill passed, 60
 thirty-eighth anniversary, 426
 Transport duty with the Navy (Stotz), 610
 uniform, seersucker for summer, 635
 U.S.S. "Higbee" battle flag presented to, 60
NAYER, Dorothy Daubert
 (book rev.) 894
NAYLOR, Arthur
Fractures and orthopaedic surgery for nurses and masseuses, (rev.) 75
NAYLOR, Helena
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
NEAL, Mary E.
 Air Medal award, 345
NEBRASKA
 Josephine Chamberlin, student loan fund, 636
 Nursing Council for War Service dissolved, 67
 nursing positions, information about, 19
 poliomyelitis epidemic, Omaha, volunteers help, (L) 134
 State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 890
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) 67, 890
 Counseling and Placement Service established, 67; Alice Schaefer, counselor, 139
 public relations program, recommendations, 562
 salaries and personnel policies schedule adopted, 496; revision, 708, 877
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 890
NEEDHAM, Isabel, 568
NEEL, Marie, 135
NEESE, Sara Kaufman
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 NEGRO institutions, Joint meeting for administrators, 351
NEGRO nurse *See also* National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses
 ANA House of Delegates, Negro nurse members, 730
 ANA membership, eligibility, 730

NEGRO NURSE (continued)
America needs more Negro nurses, 362
 Birch, Hazel, commended for service in Liberia, 799
 Committee of Interests on Negro Nursing, 876
 Dailey, Alida Cooley, commendation from NACGN, 568
 educators appraisal of, 374
 employment of, in hospitals, survey, 112
 equal opportunities, (L) 487, 627
 McElveen, Queen Esther, obituary, 718
 Mary Mahoney Award *See Award*
 Meharry Medical College School of Nursing, degree program, 635
 Mills, Mary L., commended for service in Liberia, 799
 nurse attitude on, (Bernays), 231
 nurses from other countries study at Lincoln Hospital School of Nursing, New York, 263
 Ohio State League of Nursing Education admits nurses who are members of NACGN, 142
 Our Negro nurses, (ed.) 512
 practical nurses licensed in Alabama, 569
 Riddle, Estelle Massey, Mary Mahoney Award, 568
 scholarship award, 874
 special interest conference at biennial, (report) 730
 Staupers, Mabel K., member, Board of Directors, National Nursing Council, 266; resigned, executive secretary NACGN, 568
 survey of community group leaders on Negroes in nursing profession, 299
 Vessels, Alma, appointed executive secretary NACGN, 568
NEGROES
 students admitted to Household Nursing Association, School of Attendant Nursing (Boston), 421
NEILL, Mary Kaith, 198
NELSON, Alta M., 135
NELSON, Anna C. M., 711
NELSON, Eleanor L.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
NELSON, Frances A.
 portrait, (group) 610
NELSON, Margaret, 199
NELSON, Martina S., 423
NELSON, Orpha L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274
NELSON, Sophie C.
 chairman, National Nursing Council, 266
NEMBUTAL, 703
NEONATAL crying (Anderson), (exc.) 721
NEOSYNEPHRINE, 87
NETHERLANDS
 nursing in, 262
 Nursing in the Netherlands (Hooykaas), 760
NETTO DOS REYS, Lais, 570
 portrait, 571
NEUROLOGICAL nursing *See also* Neurosurgical nursing; Psychiatric nursing
 amputees, 820
 Aphasic patient (Danca), 234
 Cerebral palsy child (Jones), 465
Convulsive seizures: how to deal with them (Putnam), (rev.) 275
 Epileptic patient and the nurse (Lennox), 219
 Migrain, etiology and treatment of the "sick headache," (DeJong), 580
 Neuroses and their treatment, (exc.) 441
 paraplegics, 820
NEUROPSYCHIATRY *See* Psychiatric nursing
NEUROSURGICAL nursing
Care of the neurosurgical patient: before, during and after operation (Sachs), (rev.) 894
 gelatin pledges in venous bleeding, (abs.) 824
 Nursing care of a patient on a Stryker frame

NEUROSURGICAL NURSING (continued)
 (Skinner), 288
NEVADA
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting port) 430
 New and safe method of gastric suction (Fre New approach to the teaching of nursing (Dade, Wolf), 404
NEW HAMPSHIRE
 Graduate Nurses Association, annual me (report) 571
 Institutional Staff Nurses Section former name changed to State Nurses Association *Nursing News*, 351
 State Nurses Association formerly Gor Nurses Association, 571
 salary and hour schedule for private nurses approved, 878
 Wentworth Hospital School of Nursing Al Association (Dover), scholarship loan 141
NEW JERSEY
 Englewood Hospital School of Nursing, anniversary, 565
 Morristown Memorial Hospital School of Ving Alumnae Association, Frances Rogers Memorial, 422
 Newark City Hospital School of Nursing Aiae Association, junior membership senior students, 704; scholarship, 704
 State Board of Examiners of Nurses examination for licensing older nurses, 40
 State hospitals, salary schedule and pen policies adopted, 206
 State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 209
 Lay Participation, Committee on, report activities, 490
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, port) 209
 Counseling and Placement Service, Eliza Martin, director, 138
 and State Hospital Association, pen policies and salary scale adopted, 206
 State Organization for Public Health Nurs annual meeting, (report) 209
 women nurse veterans form post, Dover, (L) 751
NEW MEXICO
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, port) 571
 Nursing Council for War Service, dissolved
 New state-accredited list (NLNE), 848
 New ways in personnel administration (Mag 751
NEW YORK
 Albany Hospital adopts 40 hour week sched 709
 Adelphi College School of Nursing (G City), degree program only, 565
 blindness to be reported, 204
 Buffalo, Board of Nurses Professional Reg "Institute Week for Nurses," 637
 chair dedicated to Florence Nightingale, Hall, N. Y. C., 490
 Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center, N.Y. providing housing for veterans returning staff, 141
 Flushing Hospital, salary and personnel p tices adopted, 878
 Harrison Nursing Association, Harrison, home, 65
 Kingston Hospital, scholarship fund for nu 795
 Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital, Coopersto personnel practices and salary schedule, Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied D cases (N. Y. C.) fellowship and scholar

NEW YORK (continued)
 fund, 493; personnel practices adopted, 878
 Montefiore Hospital, personnel practices and salary schedule, 879
 New Rochelle Hospital, personnel practices and salary schedule, 879
 New York City
 Day care for a city's children (Bokhaut), 102
 New York City, Department of Hospitals
 Negro nurse appointed director of nurses, 568
 nurse in the day-care center (Bokhaut), 454
 personnel practices and salary schedule
 adopted, 726, 878
 and UNRRA, nurse-teacher training program for nurses from Europe and China, 716
 New York City League of Nursing Education, vocational guidance programs, 348
 New York City Nursing Council Associates, 709
 New York City, Zoological Park Industrial nurse at the Children's Zoo (Dalsgaard), 832
 New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, postgraduate courses, 427
 nurse practice act, mandatory law passed, 422, 807
 Nurse's House, Babylon, N. Y.
 activities in 1945, 267
 Cobble Court, Nurses' House Auxiliary, membership increased, 267
 Nursing Council for War Service to continue, 68; Florence Wilson, executive secretary, 136
 Oswego, eight-hour day and revised salary schedule in effect, 267
 recent graduates of nursing schools, percentage in fields of nursing, 348
 Rochester Hospital Council, approves forty-four hour week for nurses, 631; personnel practice schedule adopted, 63
 St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, New York City, gift to Florence Nightingale School of Nursing, Bordeaux, France, 704
 St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, military service of alumnae, recorded, 884
 State Board of Examiners of Nurses
 evaluation of training and experience of veteran hospital corpsmen interested in
 • practical nurse license, 64
 Standards for postgraduate courses established, 563
 State Department of Health, recruitment folder, 637
 State Department of Mental Hygiene, course for hospital administrators, 710
 State Nurses Association
 Counseling and Placement Service, Mary V. Barrett, counselor, 202
 District 1, (Buffalo), recommended qualifications for appointments in various types of nursing service, 63, 267
 District 2 (Genesee Valley), personnel practice schedule adopted, 63
 District 7, headquarters established with full-time executive secretary, 421
 District 13, personnel practices and salary schedule approved, 878
 District 13 and 14, fees, private duty nurses, 141
 District 14
 Nursing Council for War Service, student recruitment service, 66
 personnel practices, recommendation, in effect, 878
 tenth anniversary of headquarters, 267
 public relations program, 562
 Supreme Court makes important decision on

NEW YORK (continued)
 ANA, PC&PS, 391
 Westchester County Department of Health, new quarters, 65
 Yonkers Visiting Nurse Association
 Two weeks as a visiting nurse (Lucaa), 196
 NEW YORK Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital
 postgraduate courses, 427
 New York Supreme Court makes important decision on ANA, PC&PS, 391
NEW ZEALAND
 Florence Nightingale Memorial Committee, scholarship fund, 350
 Trained Nurses Association, uniforms collected for European nurses, 207
NEWBECK, Mary E.
 Air Medal award, 345
NEWCOMB, Dorothy M.
 Legion of Merit award, 425
NEWELL, Gladys, 798
NEWELL, Nelly
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 Oak Leaf Cluster award, 61
 portrait, (group) 4
NEWER drugs (Cutting), 513
NEWLY deafened patient (Nichols), 223
 News about nursing, 58, 135, 198, 259, 341, 419, 489, 559, 628, 707, 793, 876
NEWTON, Kathleen, 492
NEWTON, Mildred E.
 (book rev.) 73
NICHOL, Charlena J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
NICHOLS, Elsie M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
NICHOLS, Ruth E.
 Newly deafened patient, 223
NICHOLSON, Grace C., 881
NICHOLSON, Helen F.
 (book rev.) 895
NICKERSON, Irma W., 260
NICKLES, Amy L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
NICOLAOU, Kaatina, 498
NICOLAS, Zella, 343
NIEHAUS, Julietta M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
NIEMEYER, Charlotte E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274
NIGHT nurse
 six-hour night shifts, Mercy Hospital, Urbana, Ill., 266
NIGHT work for women (U. S. Women's Bureau), 39
NIGHTINGALE, Florence *See also* Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France
 chair dedicated to, Town Hall, New York City, 490
Fiery angel: the story of Florence Nightingale, (rev.) 510
 index of letters and other material being compiled, 350
 portrait, presented by Johnson and Johnson, 738
NIGHTINGALE, Phyllis
 portrait, (group) 744
NIRE, Gladys, 796
NOBLE, Eleanor
 and others: Tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, 26
NOBLE, Genevieve E., 568
NOCK, Myrtle, 60
NOLAN, Ethel Black, 344
NOON, Elizabeth L.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
NORDENHOLT, Dorothy M.
 Air Medal award, 497
NORMAN, Elsie, 260
 portrait, 260
NORTH CAROLINA
 League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 68
 Medical Care Commission, nurse to serve on, 64
 Nursing Council for War Service discontinued, 68
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 68
 Counseling and Placement Service, J. Virginia Miles, counselor, 139
 and State Hospital Association, salary and personnel policies, recommendations adapted, 630
NORTH DAKOTA
 Nursing Council for War Service to continue, 68
 State Nurses Association
 Counseling and Placement Service established, 138; Ruth W. Williams, counselor, 138
NORTHAM, Ethel, 198
NORWAY
 Norway's nurses carry on (Larsson), 308
 Norwegian Nurses Association
 hosts to Finnish nurses at congress of Northern Nurses Association, Oslo, 717
 nurses receive aid from Swedish Nurses Association, 717
 nurses visit U. S. and Canada, 429
 Norway's nurses carry on (Larsson), 308
NORWOOD, Rachel L.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 Not quite nonsense about nursing (Duer), 680; (comment), 875
NOVATROPINE, 515
NOVES, Rosamund
 portrait, (group), 345
NUNO, Christine Mercedes
 obituary, 270
NURSE and the diabetic patient (Sr. M. Maureen, Beland), 606
NURSE as technical adviser in film production (Kakosh), 107; (correction) 258
NURSE in penicillin aerosol therapy (Heffernan), 836
NURSE-MIDWIVES *See* Midwifery
NURSE Placement Service *See* Registries
NURSE practice acts
 Hawaii, mandatory act passed, 807
 Illinois, proposed revision, 632
 mandatory acts passed, 422, 807
 New York, mandatory law passed, 422, 807
 violation, California, 632; Oregon, 632
NURSE veterans asked these questions, 185
NURSERY school *See* Day care of children
NURSERYLINER
 Airliner nursery (Sawdye, Tolosano), 852
NURSES
 available, in U. S., estimate, 708
 distribution of professional nurses (Gelinas), 131
 dormitories *See* Nurses residences
 Employment conditions for registered nurses, (ed.) 437
 How federal civil service works in relation to nurses (Deming, Heintzelman), 319
 in fiction
 information requested, (L) 627
 Katharine Kent (Gardner), (rev.) 722
 international exchange, facilitated by ANA, 708; information, 876
 key positions, young nurses in, (L) 32
 licensed by states to Dec. 31, 1944, number, 140
 men *See* Men nurses
 needed in United States, number, 647, 708
 Negro *See* Negro nurse
 Nurses and business (Bernays), 475
 older nurse awaits replacement by nurse vet-

NURSES (continued)

- erans, (L) 57
- picket hospital in California, (L) 706
- Posture fundamentals illustrated: the nurse (JONAS), 122
- questionnaire, social and economic poll, 755, 811
- reclassification of nursing positions, requested by ANA, 348; approved by U. S. Civil Service Commission, 561
- Sairey Gamp—modern version (Maples), 340
- shortage of, (ed.) 568; in hospitals due to low salaries, (L) 418; reason for, (L) 706; survey to be made, 755
- Where are the ex-service nurses? (Sharratt), 849
- Social and economic poll of nurses (Wickens) 755
- Socio-economic study (U. S. Department of Labor), 811
- Stewardesses *See* Transportation lines, Nurses on
- student *See* Student nurse
- uniform *See* Uniform
- unions *See* Unions
- unwilling to do certain types of work, (L) 134
- What civilian nurses expect from the profession (White), 93
- Nurse's Aide Corps *See* American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
- NURSES and business (Bernays), 475
- Nurses and their professional organizations (Bernays), 229
- NURSES Association of China; activities during the war years, (Stephenson), 612
- "Nurses' clothing received," 447
- Nurses' House, Babylon, N. Y.
- activities in 1945, 267
- Cobble Court, Nurses' House Auxiliary, membership increased, 267
- NURSES residences
- Accessories to the nurses residences (Erikson), 869
- Allegany Hospital, Cumberland, Md., 263
- Baptist Hospital School of Nursing, Birmingham, Ala., 205
- Clara Barton Hall, St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, D. C. 714
- Evangelical Deaconess Hospital, Marshalltown, Ia., new, 66
- Harrisburg (Pa.) Polyclinic Hospital, 142
- Mercy Hospital, Council Bluffs, Ia., wing of new home opened, 66
- Monongalia General Hospital, Morgantown, W. Va., 495
- Mount Sinai, Chicago, Ill., 428
- Planning space for recreation (Erikson), 696
- Riverside Hospital School of Nursing, Toledo, O., 205
- St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, Kansas City, Mo., 205
- Student's room and its auxiliaries (Erikson) 784
- Nurse's rôle in the high-fluid régime for edema (Schemm), 683
- Nurses' staunchest friend could be the public (Ballard), 586
- NURSING
- aide *See* Auxiliary nursing service
- America looks at nursing; a summation (Bernays) 590
- Armed services and the nursing profession (Bernays), 166
- Atomic Age—and nursing, (ed.) 1
- bureau *See* Registries
- Careers in nursing, (ed.) 280
- data recorded in, *Journal of the AMA*, (ed.) 364; *Hospitals*, (ed.) 364

NURSING (continued)

- definition, symposium at biennial, 741
- discussed in report of Commission on Hospital Care, 792
- Educators appraise nursing (Bernays), 372
- foreign *See* Foreign countries, Nursing in Future of nursing (Meakins), (exc.) 306
- general staff *See* General staff nursing
- history *See* History of nursing
- Hospitals and the nursing profession (Bernays), 110
- in long-term illness, panel discussion at biennial, 740
- industrial *See* Industrial nursing
- information *See* Nursing Information Bureau; Public information on nursing
- institutional *See* Institutional nursing
- League of Red Cross Societies, recommendations, 428
- legislation *See* Legislation
- libraries *See* Library
- mental *See* Psychiatric nursing
- Michigan, nursing resources and needs, 438
- missionary *See* Missionary nursing
- No time for tears (Hughes), (rev.) 436
- Not quite nonsense about nursing (Duer), 680; (comment), 875
- Nurses and business (Bernays) 475
- Nursing and community groups (Bernays), 297
- Nursing in the Netherlands (Hooykaas), 760
- obstetric *See* Obstetric nursing
- pediatric *See* Pediatric nursing
- periodicals *See* Periodicals, Professional nursing
- personnel practices, changes needed, (L) 56
- private duty *See* Private duty nursing
- procedures *See* Procedures
- psychiatric *See* Psychiatric nursing
- public health *See* Public health nursing
- Quackery in nursing, (ed.) 807
- school nursing *See* School nursing
- schools *See* Schools of nursing
- services, Federal Government *See* Federal Government nursing services *See also* name of service
- Social scientists look at the nursing profession (Bernays), 518; (comment), (L) 705
- surgical *See* Surgical nursing
- survey, social and economic status, 755
- tuberculosis *See* Tuberculosis
- undesirable practices, (L) 556
- United we stand; divided we fall, (ed.) 647
- urological *See* Urological nursing
- viewpoint of veteran nurse, (L) 418, 488, 489
- What government officials think about nursing (Bernays), 22
- NURSING administrator in cost studies (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta) 779; reprints available, 896
- NURSING arts
- classroom, 620
- Manual of nursing procedures* (University of Minnesota School of Nursing Faculty), (rev.) 276
- New approach to the teaching of nursing arts (Dade, Wolf), 404
- Student's guide in nursing arts (McClain), (rev.) 148
- NURSING care *See also* Communicable disease; Convalescent care; Medical nursing; Neurological nursing; Obstetric nursing; Pediatric nursing; Procedures; Psychiatric nursing; Surgical nursing; Urological nursing
- Are hospitals made for people—or vice versa?, 163, (comments), 163, (L) 488
- corneal transplantation (Wright), 35
- diabetes (Sr. Maureen, Beland), 606
- hemiplegia (Prochazka), 118
- hyperthyroidism (King, Felton, Stoleson), 773

NURSING CARE (continued)

- infectious hepatitis (Baxter), 385; (Capps), 385
- malaria (Allyn, Steiner), 675
- Nursing care of a patient on a Stryker *See* (Skinner), 288
- Paraplegia patient—a nursing care study (Lewin), 701; bibliography, 704
- peptic ulcer patient (Merrill, O'Neal), 520
- Psychoneurotic patients (Weiss), 41
- rheumatic fever (Kieliazak), 195
- NURSING care, prepaid *See also* Hospital service plan; Medical care, prepaid need of, 831
- Nursing in prepayment medical care plan (Herringshaw), 596
- Prepayment Health Plans, Joint Committee
- ANA, NOPHN on Nursing in, 419
- institute planned, 419
- study of various plans, 347
- recommendations at biennial, 733; discussion, 732
- Prepayment medical care organizations (King), (rev.) 76
- NURSING care in hemiplegia (Prochazka), 118
- NURSING care in hyperthyroidism (King, Felton, Stoleson), 773
- NURSING care in malaria (Allyn, Steiner), 675
- NURSING care of casualties in long distance evacuation (Baran), 104
- NURSING care of patients with infectious hepatitis (Baxter), 385
- NURSING care of psychoneurotic patients (Weiss), 41
- NURSING care of the patient with peptic ulcer, 520
- NURSING councils *See* National Nursing Councils
- For specific nursing councils *See* under name of state
- NURSING education *See also* Accreditation
- Affiliation; Curriculum; Faculty; Guidance
- National League of Nursing Education; Professional nursing; State boards of nurse examination
- Teaching methods; Tests and measurement
- University and college schools of nursing
- Alternating theory and practice (Goff, Hall), 205
- Block plan of instruction . . . alternating classwork and practice (Shepard), 856
- Community nursing—the challenge of nursing education (Petry), 757
- Community nursing—the challenge of nursing education (Anderson), 830
- cost study, Approach to a, (Block), 478
- Korea: a challenge to western nursing (Ludwig), 668
- Nursing service in a teaching hospital (Hausen), 550
- nurses suggestions on changes needed, (Bernays) 232
- pediatric practice, plans for, 125
- Philosophical aspects of cost accounting in nursing schools (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta), 618
- Professional nursing—a look into the future (Gelinas), 128
- special studies reported at biennial, 740
- Who shall pay for nursing education?, discussion at biennial, 743
- Who pays for nursing education? (Petry), 520
- Why teach physics to nurses? (Morton), 186
- NURSING in Greece (Baggallay), 227
- NURSING in prepayment medical care plan (Herringshaw), 596
- NURSING in South Africa (Ffoulkes-Pritchard), 456
- NURSING in the U.S.S.R. (Albin), 525
- NURSING Information Bureau
- Educational funds for student nurses and graduate nurses*, 629

NURMING INFORMATION BUREAU (continued)

Books about nursing—1946, 579

Laird, Thelma, nurse consultant, 707

Nursing offers you a career now, 428NURMING organizations *See* Organizations and names of organizations as American Nurses' Association and state and local organizations under name of stateforeign *See* names of countriesNURMING periodicals *See* Periodicals, Professional nursingNURMING procedures *See* ProceduresNURMING school *See* Schools of nursing

NURMING school committee

1. Introduction, 247

2. At St. Luke's, Denver, Colo., 247

3. At Lynn Hospital, Lynn, Mass., 249

NURMING school faculty *See* FacultyNURMING service *See also* Community nursing service; General staff nursing; Hospital nursing serviceadministration *See also* Hospital nursing service; Personnel policies

efficiency methods needed, (L) 328

Nursing service in a teaching hospital (Holtzhausen), 550

Nursing service—old or new?, (ed.) 511

TWI methods of teaching auxiliary nursing personnel (White), 394

Nursing and nursing education (Gelinas), (rev.) 575

Nursing service in a teaching hospital (Holtzhausen), 550

Nursing service—old or new?, (ed.) 511

Council Structure Study, summary, 661

Supply and demand for professional and practical nurses, (ed.) 77

NURMING service—old or new?, (ed.) 511

NURMING service in a teaching hospital (Holtzhausen), 550

NURMING with the TVA, 176

NUTRITION

returning patient, 161

diabetic diet, 603

Det and insulin in the care of the diabetic patient (Irmisch, Wilder), 603

dietary allowance, recommended, (table) 532

Dietary of health and disease (Thomas), (rev.) 435

edema, diet in, 684

Elements of food and nutrition (Dowd, Dent), (rev.) 361

Family life program, 6

finding adequate proteins when meat is scarce (Turner), 531

leaflets listed, 576; 79 free and inexpensive, 295

NURMING dietetics (Pattee, Munsell and others), (rev.) 575

protein requirements and content in diets, 532, 533, 534

recent drugs, 516

NURMING surgical gauze, advantages of, (exc.), 531

Oak Leaf Cluster *See* Award

OLAY, Lena R., 713

OLAY, Mary J.

Bronze Star Medal award, 344

OBITUARIES

O'LEARY, Willard A., 501; Amendola, Eva Daugherty, 572; Anderson, Grace Levering, 718; Atkins, Edith, 431

Asgary, Alice C., 431; Ball, Mamie Lee, 68; Barker, Viola Stephenson, 431; Bauer, Anna J., 431; Bayne, Edith, 68; Beatty, Velma, 68; Benson, Mildred A., 640; Betzen, Sister Mary Gonzaga, 68; Borchart, Laura H., 431; Brunzell, Charlotte Rae, 143; Butkowski, Alice V., 143

Cillill, Vivian A., 143; Campbell, Generva, 68; Clarke, Annie D., 68; Clarke, Elizabeth A., 210; Clatworthy, Emily, 800; Cleary, Margaret, 800; Cook,

OBITUARIES (continued)

Sadie Anderson, 431; Cooper, Cathlena A., 640; Coulbourne, Maude Miller, 501; Cronin, Vivian, 69; Crump, Nannie Grace Campbell, 501

Dalbey, Alice E., 572; Dart, Esther, 501; Demyan, Paulina Bergmister, 210; Dikeman, Elizabeth McClaskie, 270; Dito, Grace M., 143; Dobbins, Rachel Holiday, 718; Dolezal, Anna Marie, 270; Dunn, Birdie, 640; Dwyer, Catherine, 431; Eastman, Marie A., 640; Eldredge, Eleanor, 431; Eyre, Mary B., 356

Fenton, Helen, 892; Fisher, Magdalene E., 69; Flavin, Core W., 572; Fletcher, Margaret E., 69; Fletcher, Mary L. Hamilton, 431; Foley, Margaret Felton, 431; Frankenfeld, Gertrude M., 431

Gage, Nina D., 892; Garrison, Eletitia Maule, 431; (correction) 501; Gasvoda, Christine A., 431; Gibson, Kathryn D., 718; Greaney, Helen F., 69; Gross, Sara Jane, 356

Hallinan, Agnes K., 69; Halverson, Evangelyn O., 640; Harris, Bessie E. White, 270; Harris, Lorenda S., 892; Hatmaker, David, 69; Hazel, Madalee, 143; Hegner, Kitty Page, 718; Hibbard, Mary Eugenie, 640; Hicks, Mae Murraine, 431; Holtermann, Harriet, 640; Hothschild, Nellie, 718; Hough, Maude Collins Fitzgerald, 69; Howard, Eleanor, 356

Ivins, Eliza Foskett, 431

Jackley, Mary E., 143; Jansse, Anna Van Tienen, 143; Jensen, Mary R. Sullivan, 431; Jones, Elvira Payne, 431; Jones, Emma J., 69

Kearney, Josephine, 210; Kelshaw, Anna S., 69; Kerr, Elizabeth, 143; Kiebel, Josephine, 210; Kirby, Cornelia McBreen, 501; Kite, Florence Piper, 431

Lawrence, Lucille, 431; Lee, Ruth H., 718; Lent, Irene Bailey, 143; Lounsbury, Harriet Camp, 431

McCarthy, Katherine, 143; McDaniel, Ila H., 143; McElveen, Queen Esther, 718; McGowan, Iona, 143; MacKinney, Lydia, 800; MacLachlan, Christina C., 143; Magin, Katie, 431; Malone, Sara Ann, 69; Memler, Beatrice H., 356; Miles, Lois Davis, 143; Miller, Thelma E., 800; Moen, Ellen, 501; Moore, Pearl Hartstock, 501; Morgan, Florence Elizabeth, 143; Morin, Eleanor J., 640; Moults, Catherine, 143; Mramor, Juel S., 143; Muessen, Anna Badenhoop, 143

Naughton, Mary E., 143; Nelson, Eleanor L., 210; Norris, Isabel, 718; Nunez, Christine Mercedes, 270

Obert, Agatha J., 431; O'Meara, Margaret Hall, 143; O'Neil, Minerva, 572; Osborne, Mary D., 718

Peebles, Anne Younger, 431; Perry, Emma, 143; Petersen, Mary J., 432; Petschulat, Emily, 718; Phillips, Rosemary, 718; Plath, Augusta W., 640; Pottratz, Helen M., 143; Powell, Vera Moseley, 800; Price, Catherine R., 143; Price, Elizabeth, 892; Price, Jeanelle F., 432; Price, Louise J., 718, 800; Purdue, Eleanor Miller, 210

Raecke, Helen E. R., 210; Rafferty, Agnes C., 210; Richardson, Eloise M., 143; Richardson, Helen Merrill, 143; Rinehart, Jessie, 270; Robbins, Phyllis Crockett, 143; Roden, Leigh M., 210; Rogers, Frances O., 143; Rorke, Ada Maude, 800; Ryan, Mary Balfour, 143; Rynders, Mary Elizabeth, 210

Salmon, Sadie H., 143; Schowalter, Alice, 800; Service, Jane, 572; Shear, Wilma Vinsant, 143; Shelton, Nena, 143; Snively, Emma M., 210; Sonis, Claire P., 210; Stahl, Mary, 572; Stanishevski, Annette S., 432; Stevenson, Betty Mae Sturek, 501; Sullivan, Clayre P., 893; Swartz, Julia, 144; Swenarton, Margaret, 432

Tabor, Grace Bell, 501; Thayer, Ruth A., 432; Thigpen, Lorena L., 270; Traxler, Anna Gemkow, 501

Valens, Anna E., 144

Wagner, Katherine Y., 801; Wallace, Lulu Bonham, 144; Wayland, Mary Marvin, 356; Whipple, Kate E., 572; White, Louella, 144; Wicker, Ida Savage, 801; Williams, Nellie G., 144; Wilson, Mary Blythe, 718; Wyrick, Lucille Way, 270

Young, Elgarda Thompson, 144

Zrimet, Laurencia A., 357

O'BRIEN, Anne L.

Bronze Star Medal award, 344

O'BRIEN, Bernice E., 881

O'BRIEN, Elizabeth M.

Commendation with ribbon for meritorious service, 345

O'BRIEN, Elva R.

Bronze Star Medal award, 344

O'BRIEN, Gertrude, 882

OBSTETRIC nursing *See also* Infant; Maternal care; Pediatric nursing; Practical suggestions; Procedures

Continuous caudal analgesia requires expert nursing care (Hingson), 747

duodenal obstruction in the new born, (exc.) 393

OBSTETRIC NURSING (continued)

Epidemic diarrhea of newborn, (exc.) 441

Stimulation and maintenance of lactation (Davies, Pratt), 242; bibliography, 244

Modern obstetric nursing (Corbin), 535

Neonatal crying (Anderson), (exc.) 721

Obstetric management and nursing (Woodward, Gardner), (rev.) 277

Physiology of the newborn infant (Smith), (rev.) 645

Proposed course in advanced maternity nursing (NLNE), 859

Self-demand feeding for babies (Trainham, Montgomery), 767

Should mother and baby room together? (Jackson), 17

Some basic differences in newborn infants during the lying-in period, film 646

OBSTETRICS *See also* Obstetric nursing

Textbook of obstetrics (Stander), (rev.) 361

OCCUPATION of Tokyo (illustrations), 4

OCCUPATIONAL disease

Silicosis (Dart), 671; bibliography, 672

OCCUPATIONAL therapy *See also* Recreational therapy

Creative hands (Cox, Weismann), (rev.) 147

Waste materials in occupational therapy (Wajda), 257

OCTOFOLLIN, 515

O'DAY, Ann M.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

O'DELL, Mildred P.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

OEKEN, Tennie M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 344

OFFICE of Inter-American Affairs *See* Inter-American Affairs, Office of

OFFICIAL directory appeared in back advertising pages of Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, July and Oct. issues

OFFICIAL registry *See* Registries

OHIO

Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing scholarship, 66

undergraduate basic program resumed, 565

Guild of St. Barnabas, Cleveland Branch, scholarship, 66

Katharine L. Mather Scholarship for post-graduate study, 66

Riverside Hospital School of Nursing (Toledo), nurses residence, 205

State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 142

State Nurses Association

Counseling and Placement Service, Catherine M. Forrest, counselor, 202

Western Reserve University, School of Nursing *See* Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing

OKINAWA

Navy nurses in, 60

OKLAHOMA

State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 890

State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 890

State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 890

OLANDY, Helene, 491

OLCOTT, Virginia, 356

OLD age *See* Aged

OLDEHOFF, Mary M.

Air Medal award, 345

OLDER nurses on the job (Anderson), 448

OLDFIELD, Beulah, 564

OLDS, Marion B., 711

American Legion, life membership presented,

OLDS, (continued)
 portrait, 570

OLMSTEAD, Florence, 135

OLMSTED, Lois
(book rev.) 75

OLSON, Edith, 882

OLSON, Ellen M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61

OLSON, Lyla M.
 Prevention, first aid and emergencies (rev.) 646

ON discovering a personality (Barrett), 339

ON-THE-JOB training *See* Training Within Industry

O'NEAL, Louise
 and Isabel Merrill: Nursing care of the patient with peptic ulcer, 520

O'NEIL, Catherine
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61

O'NEILL, Catherine A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274

O'NEILL, Eleanor E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344

ONKEN, Mayo C.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

OOSTERHOUSE, Henrietta, 199

OPEN house at West Penn, (Lang, Sinsley)-704

OPEN letter from members of the Army Nurse Corps (Schwartz), 287

OPERATING room *See also* Surgical nursing
 'Demonstrations of operative surgery for nurses (Bailey), (rev.) 894

Orthopedic surgery in the reconstruction of hands (Juhre, Jones), 245

OPHTHALMOLOGIC nursing *See* Eyes

OPHTHALMOLOGIC surgery *See* Eyes

ORAL hygiene *See* Dental hygiene

OREGON
 Mothers' Club of the University of Portland
 College of Nursing, activities, 493

nurse practice act, violation, conviction, 632

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, scholarships, 636

State Board of Examination and Registration of Graduate nurses
 executive secretary, appointed, H. M. MacKrill, 567; resigned K. P. Hyllengren, 567

State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 500

State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 500
 salaries and personnel policies, recommendations, 709

State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 500

O'REILLY, Margaret P.
 Air Medal award, 345, 497

ORGANIZATIONS *See also* names of organizations
 as American Nurses' Association
 national professional nursing organizations
 "Structure Study" *See* National Professional Nursing Organizations Committee for the Study of the Structure of the, Nurses and their professional organizations (Bernays), 229

What institutional nurses think about nursing organizations, 285

ORIENTATION
 Big Sister program (Hacker, Johnsrud, McHie), 54

Shop talk about affiliations (Harrison), 324

ORME, Jane E.
 Air Medal award, 345

ORR, Margaret Ann, 60

ORR, Margarete A., 63

ORTHOPEDIC nursing
 Cerebral palsy child (Jones), 465
 cerebral palsies, Nursing responsibilities in,

ORTHOPEDIC NURSING (continued)
 (Kerr), 469
 Fractures and orthopaedic surgery for nurses and masseuses (Naylor), (rev.) 75

Hemiplegia (Bierman), 115

Nursing care of a patient on a Stryker frame (Skinner), 288

pamphlet listed, 510

plaster casts, Drying of, (Bruck), 400

Plaster of Paris technique in the treatment of fractures and other injuries (Quigley), (rev.) 275

poliomyelitis *See* Poliomyelitis

scholarships, 429

ORTHOPEDIC surgery in the reconstruction of hands (Juhre, Jones), 245

O'SHEA, Wilma Vinsant
 Dolly Vinsant Memorial Hospital (Benito, Tex.) named for, 426; *See also* Shea, Wilma Vinsant

OUR alumnae associations, (ed.) 79

OUR library (Lebrun), 403

OUR memorial requires rehabilitation, 327

OUR Negro nurses, (ed.) 512

OVERHOLSER, Margery
 and Harriet Frost: Referral of patients for home nursing, 329

OWEN, Ethel
 Bronze Star Medal award

OXOPHENARSINE hydrochloride, 514

OZMORE, Mary L.
 Commendation with ribbon, 426

PACE, John R., 59, 260
 (book rev.) 509
 prisoner of war experiences, (L) 56

PADDOCK, June W., 716

PAETZOLD, Alma M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61

PAETZOLD, Margaret H.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61

PALESTINE
 Hospital care for immigrants, 639

PALMQUIST, Eleanor, 266

PAMPHLETS
 Adult adjustment (Cartwright, Burch), 76
 America needs more Negro nurses, 362
 Apostolate to assist dying non-Catholics, 646
 Building the future for children and youth (U. S. Children's Bureau), 510
 Cardiac conditions: guide for public health nurses, 896
 Choose a career in nursing education, 64
 Controlling chemical hazards (U. S. Department of Labor), 362, 436
 Courses in clinical nursing for graduate nurses (NLNE), 148
 Cripples in disguise, the 20 million dollar story of brucellosis in America (Evans), 510
 Current publications of the Children's Bureau, 896
 Directory of psychiatric clinics (National Committee for Mental Hygiene), 804
 Does prostitution breed crime?, 148
 Educational funds for student nurses and graduate nurses (NIB), 629
 Facts about child health, 576
 Facts about nursing—1946, 579
 Facts about rheumatic fever (U. S. Children's Bureau), 212
 Faculty positions and how to prepare for them (NLNE), 629
 Faculty positions in schools of nursing and how to prepare for them (NLNE), 896
 50 facts about UNRRA, 436
 Food habits of Italians (VNA, Brooklyn, N. Y.), 576
 Food habits of Puerto Ricans (VNA, Brooklyn, N. Y.), 576

PAMPHLETS (continued)
 For home and country, 148
 Guidance programs for schools of nursing (F... 629
 Guide for parents of a preschool blind child (den Brock), 510
 Handbook for nurses on disaster preparedness (ARC), 311
 Healthy girlhood, 148
 Home town job, 148
 How heredity builds our lives (Cook, Burke), 896
 Industrial nurses digest for 1945, 896
 Interviewer's aid for venereal diseases, 362
 Manual of placement procedures, (National... 264
 Minor venereal diseases, 148
 New frontiers in psychiatric nursing, 64
 Nurses are needed to serve those who served, 6
 Nurses of China fight on, 65
 nutrition, list of 79 free and inexpensive pamphlets, 295
 Opportunities in nursing in Canada, 576
 Posture: guide for public health nurses, 576
 Road to community reorganization, 510
 Rôle of the baby in the placement process, 80
 Schools of nursing in Canada from which one may obtain registration (Canadian Nurses' Association), 362
 Selection of students for vocational training (Fowler), 508
 Services for unmarried mothers and their children, 576
 Social hygiene organization and your community, 148
 State and community planning for children and youth (U. S. Children's Bureau), 510
 State laws to guard family life, 148
 Sterilization, use and care of syringes, 509
 Suggested school health policies, 76
 Summary of natality and mortality statistics United States, 1944, 896
 Syphilis: guide for public health nurses, 576
 Temporarily yours, 148
 There is something you can do about cancer (M... 362
 Tomorrow and yesterday; ANA fiftieth anniversary pamphlet, 742
 Tuberculosis, 724
 UNRRA in outline and up-to-date, 436
 What you should know about syphilis and diarrhea, 148
 White task force, 278
 Your child from one to six (U. S. Children's Bureau), 507
 Your child's questions, 576
PAPE, Anna, 717

PARALYSIS
 Hemiplegia (Bierman), 115; nursing care (chazka), 118
 infantile *See* Poliomyelitis
 Paraplegia patient—a nursing care (Lever), 701
 paraplegics, report of progress made in a wa...

PARAPLEGIA *See* Paralysis

PARDUE, Mary R.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344

PARENTERAL solutions
 recent drugs, 515

PARENTICE, Dorothy, 423

PARK, Gladys M.
(book rev.) 644

PARKER, Edna M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344

PARKER, Elizabeth, 565

PARKER, Grace F.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 497

PARKS, Nellie, 424
 PARRAN, Thomas
 National and international horizons in health, (abs.) 742
 president, International Health Conference, 561
 PARSONS, Marjorie
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 PARSONS, Verone
 portrait, (group) 4
 PARTRIDGE, Edith M., 354
 PARTRIDGE, Margaret I.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 PARTRIDGE, Margaret E.
 portrait, (group) 47
 PATHOLOGY
Introduction to medical science (Boyd), (rev.) 360
 PATIENT
 diabetic, instructing, 606
 nurse patient relationship comments by men in the armed services, 168
 Patient with rheumatic fever (Kieliazak), 195
 Posture fundamentals illustrated, 20
 PATILLO, Sarah
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 PATTEE, Alida Frances
 and H. E. Munsell and others: *Pattee's dietetics*, (rev.) 575
 PATTERSON, Lillian B., 202
 portrait, 202
 PATTERSON, Robert P.
 quoted, 884
 PATTERSON, Winifred I., 634
 PATTON, Rhoda F., 797
 PAUL, Phoebe M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 PAULOWSKI, Victoria R.
 Air Medal award, 345
 PABODY, Marion M.
 (book rev.) 894
 FACETIME use of war blood plasma (Kleinschmidt), 524
 PACCOK, Mary Lydia
 Director, School of Nursing, Indiana University Medical Center, 260
 portrait, 261
 PART, Lesley
 portrait, (group) 29
 PEDIATRIC nursing *See also* Child; Communicable disease; Infant; Orthopedic nursing
 Airline nursery (Sawdey, Tolosano), 852
 Allergic conditions in infants and children (Pennington), 85
 Breast feeding, modification of, (abs.) 824
 cancer in childhood (Rector), 449
 Cerebral palsy child (Jones), 465
 cerebral palsy, Nursing responsibilities in, (Kerr), 469
 Child with active rheumatic fever and her nursing care (Sadler, Seibel), 170
 clinical practice for student nurses, provision for, 125
 Day care for a city's children, (Bokhaut), 102
 Facts about diapering (Lyford), 303; bibliography, 304
 hospital facilities for children, by states, 126
 Industrial nurse at the Children's Zoo (Dalsgaard), 832
 Nurse in the day-care center (Bokhaut), 454
 Prevention of infant deaths from mechanical suffocation, 98
Psychological implications of behavior during the clinic visit, (film) 646
 Self-demand feeding for babies (Trainham, Montgomery), 767
 "Special matinee for children," 588
 Understanding children (Sister Mary de

PEDICULOSIS *See* Lice
 PEDRON, Jane, 429
 PEDUZZI, Rose M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 PEEBLES, Anne Younger
 obituary, 431
 PEIFER, Elsie S.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 PEIRCE, Mildred, 883
 PELT, Lillian E. van, 343
 PENDING health legislation, (ed.) 214; (Becker), 11
 PENHALE, Helen E., 711
 PENICILLIN, 513, 539
 Nurse in penicillin aerosol therapy (Heffernan) 836
 Penicillin aerosol therapy (Johnson), 834; nursing in (Heffernan), 836; bibliography, 835
 Penicillin is synthesized, 847
 subacute bacterial endocarditis treated with, (exc.) 92; (exc.) 393
 venereal disease therapy, 542, 543
 PENNINGTON, Edna S.
 Allergic conditions in infants and children, 85
 PENNSYLVANIA
 Butler County Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, basic science courses at State Teachers College, 795
 Hamot Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (Eric), gift, 421
 Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital, nurses home, 142
 League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 890
 Oil City Hospital School of Nursing basic science courses at State Teachers College, 795
 Open house at West Penn (Lang, Sinsley), 704
 Pennsylvania Hospital School of Nursing for Men, awards for proficiency, 205
 Pittsburgh Public Health Nursing Association, service to patients discharged from hospital, 637
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 890
 Counseling and Placement Service, Lorraine Setzler, counselor, 203
 public relations program, 346
 workshop on programs, 351
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 890
 Visiting Nurse Society of Philadelphia, sixtieth anniversary, 348
 Western State Psychiatric Institute and Clinic, Pittsburgh, 266
 PENSIONS
 AHA plan, 601
 National Health and Welfare Retirement Association plan, 601; hospital employees included, 602
 Progress toward security for nurses (Bugbee), 601
 veterans, privileges, 121
 West Virginia, school nurses, 206
 PEOPLES, Sister M. Hugolina, 492
 PEPPER bill (S 1318) (Maternal and Child Welfare Act), 12, 15
 PEPPER bill (S 1160) (Mental Hygiene bill), 15
 PEPTIC ULCER
 nursing care (Merrill, O'Neal), 520; treatment by diet, (exc.) 530; treatments with amino acids, 114
 PERIODICALS, Professional
Occupational Medicine, 278
 PERIODICALS, Professional nursing *See also* American Journal of Nursing; Public Health Nursing
 First, Illinois SNA District 1, 636
L'Infirmière Française, National Association of Graduate Nurses of France, 717
International Nursing Bulletin (ICN), 208
 needed by nurses in foreign countries, 887
 nurses interest in, (Bernays), 230
Nursing News, New Hampshire GNA, 351
 proposed plan for unifying, Structure Study, 661
 PERKINS, Sylvia
 (book rev.) 278, 509
 PERMANENT WAVES
 toxic reactions from "cold wave" permanents, 531
 PERREAULT, Edward F., 355
 PERRODIN, Cecilia M.
 and Edgar Hull: *Medical nursing*, (rev.) 804
 PERRY, Mrs. Convy R., 499
 PERRY, Icia M., 345
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274
 PERSONNEL policies *See also* Guidance and annual reports of state nurses associations under name of state administration
 New ways in personnel administration (Magon), 751
 AHA, abstracts from convention report, 792
 ANA House of Delegates, recommendations at biennial, 729
 Arkansas, SNA and SHA, adopted, 206
 California, Los Angeles County Civil Service Commission, 40-hour week schedule, 267
 SNA, industrial nurses, employment standards and personnel practices approved, 877
 SNA recommendations accepted by hospital, 630
 Commission on Personnel Practices, 660
 Connecticut, St. Francis Hospital, Hartford, adopted, 878
 SNA and Connecticut Hospital Association, recommendations for nurses approved, 630
 faculty members, discussion at biennial, 740
 General staff nurse considers her job and herself (White), 300
 hospital, 129
 hospital nursing service, (ed.) 726
 Hospitals and the nursing profession (Bernays), 110
 Illinois SNA, activities, 420
 Iowa
 SARN and State Hospital Association, committee, recommendations, 495
 SNA, recommendations adopted, 877
 Kansas SNA, recommendations adopted, 877
 Michigan SNA, recommendations adopted, 496
 Nebraska SNA, schedule adopted, 496; revision, 708, 877
 New Hampshire SNA, for private duty nurses, approved, 878
 New Jersey, SNA and SHA, adopted, 206
 New York
 Albany Hospital adopts 40-hour week schedule, 708
 Flushing Hospital, schedule adopted, 878
 Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital, Cooperstown, 879
 Memorial Hospital N.Y.C., personnel practices adopted, 878
 Montefiore Hospital, 879
 New Rochelle Hospital, 879
 Oswego, 267
 New York City, Department of Hospitals, personnel practices adopted, 726, 878
 Rochester Hospital Council adopts personnel practice schedule, 63, 631

PERSONNEL POLICIES (continued)

- SNA, District 2, schedule adopted, 63
- SNA, District 13, recommendations approved, 878
- SNA, District 14, recommendations adopted, 878
- North Carolina, institutional nurses 630
- Oregon SNA, recommendations, 709
- personnel practices and salary scales analyzed by ex-service nurses, 849
- Supply and demand for professional and practical nurses, (ed.) 77
- Texas, Memorial Hospital, Corpus Christi, 878
- Washington
 - Seattle and Tacoma, 631
 - SNA, recommendations, 420; revised, 878
 - West Virginia, school nurses classed as health teachers eligible for retirement plan, 206
 - SNA adopts recommended practices, 68
 - what institutional nurses think about personnel practices, 285
 - Wisconsin SNA, for public health nurses, recommendations, 496

PERSONNEL practices *See* Personnel policies

PERSONS, Minnie, 200

PERU

- public health nursing in, 639

PERZNOWSKI, Mary, 59

PETERS, Margaret E., 711

PETERSEN, Annabelle

- Red Cross service pin and certificate award, 137

PETERSON, Edna F.

- comment on, "Are hospitals made for people—or vice versa?" 165

PETERSON, Erna A.

- Bronze Star Medal award, 274

PETERSON, Ethelyn, 199

PETERSON, Gertrude, 59

PETERSON, Margaret

- Bronze Star Medal award, 344

PETERSON, Olivia T.

- Red Cross service pin and certificate award, 137

PETO, Marjorie

- Bronze Star Medal award, 497

PETRILLO, Ann, 59

PETROVICH, Anne, 716

PETRY, Lucile, 64, 266, 356

- Community nursing—the challenge of nurse education, 757
- honorary degree conferred, 492
- nurse director, USPHS Division of Nursing, 266
- portrait, (group) 741
- Who pays for nursing education?, 828

PEFAFF, Anna E., 199

PEFFERKORN, Blanche

- and C. A. Rovetta
 - Nursing administrator in cost studies—her privileges and responsibilities, 779; reprints available, 896
 - Philosophical aspects of cost accounting in nursing schools, 618; reprints available, 896

PHARMACOLOGY *See* Drugs and therapeutic agents

PHEMEROL, 514

PIENOBARBITAL, 515

PHILIPPINES ISLANDS

- Army Nurse Corps
 - nurses study administration of U. S. Army Nurse Corps, 344
 - Filipino Nurses Association, activities, 716
 - Filipino nurses in Bataan and Corregidor (Espinosa), 97
 - nursing in, 716
 - Red Cross Nursing Service, director, Irene M. Abelgas, 137

PHILLIPS, Elizabeth, 492

PHILLIPS, Goldie M., 716

PHILLIPS, Lottie M., 633

PHILLIPS, Marion C.

- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

PHILLIPS, Marion Clark

- memorial library, 201

PHILLIPS, Mary G., 425

- Legion of Merit award, 425

PHILLIPS, Theta E.

- Air Medal award, 426

PHILOSOPHICAL aspects of cost accounting in nursing schools (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta), 618; reprints available, 896

PHYSICAL therapy

- hemiplegia, care in, 117, 119
- information about courses, 19
- Physical treatment by movement, manipulation and massage* (Mennell), (rev.) 75

PHYSICS

- Why teach physics to nurses? (Morton), 186

PHYSIOLOGY *See* Anatomy and physiology

PHthalylsulphathiazole, 513

PHYSIOLOGY *See* Anatomy and physiology

PICKEL, Margaret Barnard

- Finding happiness and success in work, 251

PICKETING a hospital, (L) 488

PICKINS, Lois Glyn

- Bronze Star Medal award, 274

PICROTOXIN, 514

PIKE, Ruth T.

- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

PILGRIM, Gertrude I., 138

PINKERTON, Margaret I., 492

PINNER, Mildred M., 881

PIOTROWSKI, Regina A.

- Bronze Star Medal award, 426

PIRL, Marie E.

- Bronze Star Medal award, 426

PLACEMENT

- ANA Professional Counseling Placement Service, Inc. plan of organization and functions of national, state and local services, 264
- Getting the nurse and job together, 443
- Manual of placement procedures* (National Nursing Council), 264

PLAMBECK, Edna

- Bronze Star Medal award, 274

PLANNING for nursing, National *See also* National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the ANA and its membership, (ed.) 78

- What Army nurses expect from the profession (Randolph), 95
- What civilian nurses expect from the profession (White), 93

PLANNING space for recreation (Erikson), 696

PLANNING the educational department (Erikson), 620

PLASMOCHIN, 673

PLASTER, Leila R., 716

PLASTER casts

- Drying of plaster casts (Bruck), 400

PLATTO, Eleanor R., 63

PLAY day (Chartier), 626

POEMS

- Ballad of the Red Cross Nurse (Wouk), 307

POHE, Minnie E., 266

POIRER, Mary

- portrait, (group) 47

PoISONING

- Arsenic poisoning, 676
- carbon tetrachloride, (exc.) 441
- thioglycolic acid, (exc.) 531

POLAND, Evelyn Spence

- Air Medal award, 345, 497

POLAND

- nursing in, (L) 440

POLAND (continued)

- schools of nursing in, (L) 134
- student nurses need help, 350
- POLIOMYELITIS**
 - aid in combating epidemics, 690
 - ARC recruits nurses to combat epidemic, 793
 - course for practical nurses, 421
 - Navy nurses at polio center in Florida, 63
 - Poliomyelitis problems—the Alabama epidemic (Lehman) 690
- Politics** (periodical)
 - discussion of hospital nursing, 163
- POLLACK**, Geraldine, 713
- POLYVITAMIN** preparations, 516
- POOL**, Mary A.
 - Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- POOLE**, Georgie
 - Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- POOLE**, Martha L.
 - Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- POPE**, Ocie Rich, 567
- PORTRAITS** *See* name of individual
- PORTZ**, Kathryn E., 137
- POSTAGE** stamps
 - Costa Rica issues stamp honoring nurses, 20
 - Finland, nurse and physician pictured, 887
- POSTAL** regulations for Christmas mail and gifts overseas, 716, 799
- POSTERS**
 - posture, available, 804
- POSTGRADUATE** clinical programs *See* Postgraduate education, advanced clinical courses
- POSTGRADUATE** courses
 - sources of information about, 19
- POSTGRADUATE** education *See also* Florence Nightingale International Foundation; funds; Nursing education; Scholarships
 - advanced clinical courses and programs
 - Baylor University School of Nursing, 715
 - Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Nursing, 794
- Proposed course in advanced maternal nursing (NLNE), 859
- Proposed course in advanced clinical toxicology nursing (NLNE), 332
 - Skidmore College, 427
- pamphlet listed, 148
- psychiatric nursing, at McGill University, 47
- scholarships *See* Bolton Act, postgraduate education provided by
 - standards for courses, N. Y. State Board of Examiners for Nurses, 563
- POSTOPERATIVE** care *See* Nursing care; Surgery; Nursing
- POSTURE**
 - Essentials of body mechanics in health and disease* (Goldthwait and others), (rev.) 507
 - pamphlet listed, 576
 - patient on Stryker frame, 290
 - posters available, 804
 - Posture fundamentals illustrated: the normal (Jonas), 122
 - Posture fundamentals illustrated: the patient with rheumatic fever patient, 171
 - Posture fundamentals illustrated: the patient with (JONAS), 122
 - Posture fundamentals illustrated: the patient with replies, 305
 - Ex-service nurses—as interpreters, (ed.) 439
 - Postwar plans of a private duty nurse (Keller), 365

OUTWAR PLANNING (continued)
Where are the ex-service nurses? (Sharratt), 849
OUTWAR plans of a private duty nurse (Keller), 365
OUTWAR plans of Army and Navy nurses (McGuire, Conrad), 305
OTT, Ruth L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
OTTALATZ, Helen M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
OWELL, Blanche G., 59
OWELL, Frances E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
OWELL, Frances L. A.
Are you revising your ward manual?, 516
OWERS, Elizabeth F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
RACTICAL nurse *See* Auxiliary nursing service
RACTICAL nursing and the changing professional attitude (Deming), 366
RACTICAL suggestions *See also* Equipment; Procedures
binding school bulletins, 759
hand soaks, to keep warm, 837
horizontal bar over bed, portable, 837
marking muslin wrappers, 34
serviette for the bedridden, 837
shampoo board, 759
PRATT, Dorothy Frances
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
PRATT, J. P.
and Velma Davies: Stimulation and maintenance of lactation, 242
PRE-NURSING and guidance tests are scheduled, NLNE, 410
PREFERENCE Record, Kuder, 312, 316
PREMATURE infant *See* Infant
PREOPERATIVE care *See* Anesthesia; Nursing care; Surgical nursing
PREPAID hospital service *See* Hospital service plan
PREPAID medical care *See* Medical care, prepaid
PREPAYMENT Health Plans, Joint Committee of ANA, NOPHN on Nursing in executive secretary, Hazel Herringshaw, 347
institute planned, 419
recommendations at biennial, 733; discussion, 732
study of plans, 347
PREPAYMENT Plans for Health Services, Joint Committee of ANA, NOPHN *See* Prepayment Health Plans, Joint Committee of ANA, NOPHN on Nursing in, PREPAYMENT plan for hospital and medical care *See* Hospital service plan; Medical care, prepaid; Nursing care, prepaid
PRESCOTT, Mildred C.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
PRESSER, R. D.
Log-cabin strapping, 810
PREVENTION and control of malaria (Bishop), 282
PREVENTION of infant deaths from mechanical suffocation, 98
PREVENTION of tuberculosis among nursing and auxiliary personnel (Mariette), 825
PREVENTIVE medicine *See* Public health
PREZ, Catherine R.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
PREZ, Graham, 492
PREZ, Ida G.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
PREZ, Jeannella A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
PREZ, Marion R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
PREZ bill (HR 4512) (Mental hygiene), 15
PREZ, Charles L.
and Lucille Wright: Hypospadias—nursing care in surgical repair, 686

PRISONERS OF war
nurses, civilian
Pace, John R., experiences, (L) 56
Processing and caring for prisoners of war (Davis), 152
PRITEKEL, Anna M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
PRIVATE duty nursing *See also* Registries
ANA Section, (report) 735
fees
California, 347
New York SNA, Districts 13 and 14, 141
Postwar plans of a private duty nurse (Keller), 365
PROCaine, 513
PROCEDURES *See also* Equipment; Practical suggestions
blood plasma, administration, 524
blood plasma, restoration of dried plasma, 524
breast milk flow, 244
cholecystitis, nursing care of a patient with, 812
corneal transplantation, 32; nursing care, 35
glaucoma nursing, 100
insulin injection, 604
Manual of nursing procedures (University of Minnesota School of Nursing Faculty), (rev.) 276
penicillin aerosol therapy, 834, 836
postoperative care, Early rising in, 377
Sterilization, use and care of syringes (Medical Research Council, London), (rev.) 509
tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, 27
undesirable, in hospital, (L) 556
PROCESSING and caring for prisoners of war (Davis), 152
PROCHAZKA, Anne
Nursing care in hemiplegia, 118
PROFESSION
Medical profession and nursing (Bernays), (comments), (L) 56
PROFESSIONAL adjustments *See also* Accreditation; Affiliation; Alumnae Association; *American Journal of Nursing*; American Nurses' Association; American Red Cross; Auxiliary nursing service; Biennial convention; Civil service; Collective bargaining; Curriculum; Federal funds for nursing education; Federal Government nursing services; Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Foreign countries; Nursing in; General staff nursing; Guidance; Health; Industrial nursing; Insurance; International Council of Nurses; Legislation; Loan funds; Memorial; Men nurses; National League of Nursing Education; National Nursing Council; National Organization for Public Health Nursing; Negro nurse; Nursing care, prepaid; Nursing education; Nursing Information Bureau; Personnel policies; Planning for nursing; National; Post-graduate education; Postwar planning; Private duty nursing; *Public Health Nursing* (magazine); Public information on nursing; Public relations; Questionnaire; Recruitment of student nurses; Red Cross; Registries; Scholarships; State boards of nurse examiners; Training Within Industry; Unions; U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps; University and college schools of nursing; Volunteers
PROFESSIONAL Adjustments I
Ethics for modern nurses (Densford, Everett), (rev.) 505
PROFESSIONAL Counseling and Placement Service *See* ANA Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc.
PROFESSIONAL nursing—a look into the future (Gelinas), 128; (comment), 328
PROFESSIONAL periodicals *See* Periodicals, Pro-

PROFESSIONAL PERIODICAL (continued)
fessional nursing
PROFLAVINE, 514
PROGRESS toward security for nurses (Bugbee), 601
PROPADINE, 87
PROPOSED course in advanced tuberculosis nursing (NLNE), 332
PROSTATECTOMIES, emotional factors, treatment of, 452
PROSTHESIS
Amputation prosthesis (Thomas, Hadden), (rev.) 505
PROTAMINE zinc insulin, 604
PROTEINS
Finding adequate proteins when meat is scarce (Turner), 531
PRUTSMAN, Caroline M., 633
Psychiatric Aid, (periodical), (National Mental Health Foundation), 436
PSYCHIATRIC nursing
affiliation, Connecticut schools of nursing, 880; Newton D. Baker General Hospital with senior cadets, 51; three-month course, 636
Attendants (periodical), 76
Depression, then suicide (Shields), 677; bibliography, 679
Fundamentals of psychiatry (Strecker), (rev.) 147
improvement needed, (L) 488
male patient, untrained attendants care for, 529
men nurses with special training needed, 529
pamphlet listed, 64
Psychiatric primer for the veteran's family and friends (Dumas, Keen), (rev.) 508
Psychiatry and allied subjects, bibliography (NLNE), 724
psychoneurotic patients, Nursing care of, (Weiss), 41
Psychotherapeutic treatment of war neuroses, 42
volunteer nurse's aides in neuropsychiatric hospital, 65
PSYCHIATRY *See also* Psychiatric nursing
Everyday psychiatry (Campbell), (rev.) 275
New York Hospital: a history of the psychiatric service 1771-1936 (Russell), (rev.) 75
pamphlet listed, 804
Psychiatry and allied subjects; annotated bibliography listed (NLNE), 629
Psychiatry in modern warfare (Strecker, Appel), (rev.) 360
PSYCHOLOGY
Practical psychology (Bernhardt), (rev.) 508
Principles of psychology for the basic course in nursing (Rauth, Sheehy), (rev.) 211
Psychology belongs in the nurse's kit (Sampson), 853
Psychology for nurses (Cunningham), (rev.) 360
Teacher's manual for principles of psychology for the basic course in nursing (Rauth, Sheehy), (rev.) 211
Textbook of abnormal psychology (Dorcas, Shaffer), (rev.) 508
PSYCHOTHERAPEUTIC treatment of war neuroses, 42
PSYCHOTHERAPY *See* Psychiatric nursing
PUBLIC health *See also* Health; Public health nursing; United States Public Health Service
Effective living (Turner, McHose), (rev.) 75
Family life program, 6
Future for preventive medicine (Stieglitz), (rev.) 435
Local health units for the nation (Emerson), (rev.) 276
Preventive medicine and public health (Smillie), (rev.) 575
Public health program for rural areas (Mott), 554
Teaching preventive medicine (Mackintosh) (exc.), 50

PUBLIC health nurse on the hospital staff (Harstine, Ross, Ryer), 593

PUBLIC health nursing *See also* Public health conference, Denver, Colo., 209

Day care for a city's children (Bokhout), 102

employment standards adopted, California, 63

Glaucoma, public health nursing aspects of prevention (Bailey), 99

home nursing service for patients discharged from hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa., 637

industrial nursing *See* Industrial nursing

Katharine Kent (Gardner), (rev.), 722

"Know your public health nurse week," 139, 266

malaria prevention and control, 282

nurses employed in U. S. and dependencies, number, 793

nurse's uniform, recommended, 877

Nursing with the TVA, 176

Peru, 639

Public health nurse on the hospital staff (Harstine, Ross, Ryer), 593

Public Health Nurse Week, 139, 266

Public health nursing in Canada (Emory), (rev.) 645

Rapid treatment center; nursing services (Eslick) 543

Referral of patients for home nursing (Frost, Overholser), 329

Rural nurse, film, 884

television presentation, 490

Two weeks as a visiting nurse (Lucaa), 196

Visiting nurse aides in Colombia (Schwarte), 88

visiting nursing in prepaid medical care plans, 598

Your friend, the public health nurse, sound film-strip, 139, 212

Public Health Nursing (magazine) contents, 76, 148, 212, 278, 362, 436, 510, 576, 643, 718, 801, 892

PUBLIC health program for rural areas (Mott), 554

PUBLIC Health Service, Nursing Service *See* USPHS, nursing service

PUBLIC information on nursing *See also* Nursing Information Bureau; Recruitment of student nurses

Nursing and community groups (Bernays), 297

What government officials think about nursing (Bernays), 22

PUBLIC Law 16 *See* Veterans of military service

PUBLIC relations

- America looks at nursing; a summation (Bernays), 590
- Armed services and the nursing profession (Bernays), 166
- Biennial convention, publicity committee, results, 744
- Connecticut SNA, program, 490
- Educators appraise nursing (Bernays), 372
- Hospitals and the nursing profession (Bernays), 110
- Minnesota SNA, program, 793
- NOPH approves aggressive action, 729
- Nebraska SNA, program, recommendations, 562
- New York SNA, program, 562
- Nurses and business (Bernays), 475
- Nurses and their professional organizations (Bernays) 229
- Nurses' staunchest friend could be the public (Ballard), 586
- nurses suggestions on, (Bernays), 232
- Nursing and community groups (Bernays), 297
- Pennsylvania SNA, program, 346
- schools of nursing

 - How does your school catalog look? (Henderson), 545
 - How does your school of nursing look on paper? (Henderson), 459

PUBLIC RELATIONS (continued)

- Social scientists look at the nursing profession (Bernays), 518; (comment), (L) 705
- Structure Study, program, 660
- We can't help wondering—, (ed.) 726
- What government officials think about nursing (Bernays), 22

PUBLICITY *See* Public information on nursing; Public relations

PUERTO Rico

- Army Nurse in, (L) 488
- PUGH, Hattie E., 425
- PULLIG, Mary R.

 - Bronze Star Medal award, 426

PULMONARY tuberculosis *See* Tuberculosis

PURDY, Evelyn M.

- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

PURPLE Heart *See* Award

PURTELL, Martha A.

- Bronze Star Medal award, 344

PURVIS, Emily G., 883

PUTNAM, Esther W.

- Bronze Star Medal award, 62

PUTNAM, Tracy J.

- *Convulsive seizures: how to deal with them*, (rev.) 275

QUACKERY in nursing, (ed.) 807

QUALLS, Edith

- High-fluid régime for edema, 682

QUESTIONNAIRE

- ANA, civilian nursing service, (ed.) 78
- ANA, for Army and Navy nurses, report on replies, 305
- ex-service nurses

 - Where are the ex-service nurses? (Sharratt), 849

- U. S. Department of Labor, socio-economic study, 755, 811

QUESTIONS and answers

- More questions that nurse veterans ask, 292
- Nurse veterans asked these questions, 185
- Questions we've been asked on counseling and placement, 113
- Veterans Administration Nursing Service, 323
- Veterans' rights and privileges, 40
- We have been asked, 19, 169
- What's the Structure Study?, 442

QUESTIONS nurses' registries asked, 240

QUESTIONS we've been asked on counseling and placement, 113

QUIGLEY, Marie C., 569

QUIGLEY, T. B.

- *Plaster of Paris technique in the treatment of fractures and other injuries*, (rev.) 275

QUINACRINE, 514, 675

QUININE, 673, 676

QUINN, Beatrice M., 262

QUINN, Frances M.

- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

QUINN, Genevieve, 260

RACEMIC, 514

RADIO broadcasts

- Densford, Katharine J. participates in, 264
- public health nursing presentation by television, 490

RADIO transcripts

- *Discussion on nursing*, 148
- *Doctors talk it over*, 148
- *Nursing and national health*, 148

RADIOACTIVE phosphorus, 539

RADZIAŁOWSKI, Rita, 799

RAECKE, Helen E. R.

- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

RAFFERTY, Agnes C.

- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

RAFFERTY, Helen M., 491

RAINNIE, Mary S., 711

RANDALL, Margaret Lyon, 564

RANDALL, Marian G., 64, 140

- assistant treasurer, National Nursing Council, 266

RANDOLPH, Mary Walker

- What Army nurses expect from the profession, 95

RANEY, Alice R.

- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 723

RAPER, Howard Riley

- *Man against pain: the epic of anesthesia*, 723

RAPER, Lillian, 135

RAPID treatment center; nursing services (Edwards) 543

RAPID treatment center program; medical treatment (Heller), 542

RAPPAPORT, Josephine, 711

RASCHKE, Ruth C., 198

RASMUSSEN, Mabel J.

- Bronze Star Medal award, 426

RAST, George, 881

RATTRAY, Wilda, 568

RATUSHNY, Helen, 260

RAUCH, Elizabeth M.

- Bronze Star Medal award, 62

RAUCH, Nancy A.

- Bronze Star Medal award, 62

RAUTH, J. Edward

- and Sister M. Maurice
- *Principles of psychology for the basic course in nursing*, (rev.) 211
- *Teacher's manual for principles of psychology for the basic course in nursing*, (rev.) 211

RAY, Florence M., 568

RAY, Helen

- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 62

RAY, Miriam, 260

RAYCHER, Elizabeth A.

- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 62

RAYMOND Rich Associates *See* Rich Raymond

REARDON, Helen

- portrait, (group) 5

REBENTISCH, Jean I.

- (film revs.) 646

RECIPROCITY in registration

- information about eligibility, 19

RECORDS

- Graphic record for medical or surgical history, experience (Hoffman), 871

RECREATION *See also* Extracurricular activities

- Occupational therapy; Recreational therapy
- Play day (Chartier), 626

RECREATIONAL therapy *See also* Occupational therapy

- *Hospital and bedside games* (Boyd), (rev.) 211

RECRUITMENT of public health nurses

- New York State Department of Health, recruitment folder, 637

RECRUITMENT of student nurses *See also* Schools of nursing, enrolment

- *America needs more Negro nurses*, 362
- Careers in nursing, (ed.) 280
- Georgia, 348
- Michigan, 565
- National Nursing Council Committee on National Nursing Council, Careers in Nursing Committee on
- New York SNA, District 14, 66
- *Nursing offers you a career now* (NIB), 428
- radio network, 565
- Tennessee, 565
- Washington (state), 347

RECRUITMENT OF STUDENT NURSES (continued)
 Why increase student enrolment?, (ed.) 806
 Why we can't get student nurses (Martin), 819

RECTOR, F. L.
 Cancer in childhood, 449

RED Crescent
 aid to nurse training in Russia, 527

RED Cross *See also* American Red Cross; American Red Cross Nursing Service; League of Red Cross Societies
 Africa, 636
 Australia, scholarships, 498
 British, grant to FNIF, 498
 Russia, aid to nurse training, 527

RED CROSS Award of Merit *See* Award

RED CROSS nurse, 307

RED CROSS Nursing Service *See* American Red Cross Nursing Service

RED CROSS Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps *See* American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
 Anna E., 881

REED, Bernice P., 797

REED, Eleanor C.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61

REED, Katherine C.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426

REED, Winnie A.
 Air Medal award, 426

REED, Lucina, 59

REEVES, Meredith E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426

REFERRED of patients for home nursing (Frost, Overholser), 329

REFRESHER COURSES
 University of Kansas School of Medicine, 429

REGGIO, A. William
 (book rev.) 646

REGISTRARS tell us, (ed.) 1

REGISTRATION
 California, changes in regulations, 884
 District of Columbia, fee increased, 632
 Minnesota, annual, 204

REGISTRATION national
 licensure permitted by individual states only, 442
 Snaful (Balmaine), 617
 nurses licensed, number by states to Dec. 31, 1944, 140
 practical nurses *See* Auxiliary nursing service
 Washington (state) requirements, 631

REGISTRIES
 ANA Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc. *See* ANA Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc.
 legal questions raised by registries, 240
 List of registries organized by, affiliated with, or approved by local district nurses associations and/or approved by state nurses associations appeared every month in back advertising pages of the *Journal*
 nursing situation as reported by registries, (ed.) 1
 Questions nurses' registries asked, 240
 Survey of efficiency, 111

REED, Mildred G.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

REHABILITATION *See also* Orthopedic nursing; UNRRA
 amputees, report of progress made in a year, 820
 civilian disabled, discussed at biennial convention, 745
 pamphlet listed, 76
 paraplegics, report of progress made in a year, 820

REED, Mary K.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61

REED, Margaret G.
 (book rev.) 147

REIMER, Dorothy M.
 Air Medal award, 497

RELIEF *See also* UNRRA
 RELIEF in foreign countries, CARE packages available for, 835

RELIGION (in nursing)
 Clinical pastoral training (Hiltner), 278
 Health shall spring forth (Dicks), (rev.) 278

RENER, Nancy C.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62

REPORT from Czechoslovakia, 226

REPORT on the structure of organized nursing (Raymond Rich Associates), 648

REPP, Dorothy M.
 Air Medal award, 426

RESCH, Agnes A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426

RESEARCH in procedures suggested, (L) 258

RESLER, Virginia M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

RESPIRATORY infection, "T-B" in prevention of, (exc.) 775

REST homes
 Nurses' House, Babylon, N. Y. activities in 1945, 267

RETIREMENT plans *See* Pensions; Insurance; National Health and Welfare Retirement Association, Inc.

RETURNED nurse (Hartwell), (exc.) (reprinted from *AJN*, Jan. 1920), 783

REVISION of ANA by-laws, (ed.) 363

REYNOLDS, Carol M., 713

REYNOLDS, Georgia
 commendation with ribbon, 883

REYNOLDS, Mary W.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344

RH factor, 539

RHEUMATIC fever *See also* Heart disease
 Child with active rheumatic fever and her nursing care (Sadler, Seibel), 170; bibliography, 176
 pamphlet listed, 212
 Patient with rheumatic fever (Kieliazak), 195

RHODE ISLAND
 Nursing Council for War Service, Committee on Nursing Practices, poll of nurses' opinions, 631

RICE, George
 portrait, (group) 4

RICE, Marjorie E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426

RICE, Thurman B.
 nursing, definition of, 741

RICH Associates, Raymond
 Report on the structure of organized nursing, 648
 "Structure Study" of six nursing organizations to be made by, 279

RICHARDSON, Eloise M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

RICHARDSON, Genevieve, 344

RICHARDSON, Margaret, 137

RICHARDSON, Patricia, 799

RICHTER, Dorothy M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62

RICKERT, Helen B.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62

RIDDLE, Estelle Massey
 Mary Mahoney Award, 568

RIDGWAY, Eileen, 799

RIEPEL, Rose F.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344

RIESB, Mildred, 135

RIGDEN, B. G.
 and R. Y. Keers: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*, (rev.) 74

RIGGS, Ruby S.
 Air Medal award, 497

RILEY, Alfred E., 199

RILEY, Clare C.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

RIMESTAD, Agnes, 429
 portrait, (group) 634

RINEHART, Jessie A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

RINELLA, Rose M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344

RINGWORM of the scalp (Schwartz), (exc.) 766

RINKER, Dorothy E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344

RIPLEY, Ione, 60

RISCH, Helen Lusch, 58

RISDALL, Esther L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344

RITTER, Beatrice E., 59

RIVES, Ruth E., 199

ROACH, Georgia
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

ROACH, Maria E. Garcia
 Air Medal award, 345

ROADCAP, Addie K.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62

ROBB, Isabel Hampton, Fellowships *See* Teachers College, Columbia University

ROBB, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund, Inc.
See also McIsaac Loan Fund
 contributions 1944, 142
 report, 1945, 142
 scholarships, 564; available, 203; awards, number, 793

ROBB, Isabel Hampton, Scholarship Fund
 contributions, 793
 scholarships, 493; (correction) 564; available, 203; awards, 142, 564; number, 793

ROBERTS, Gertrude, 424

ROBERTS, Hazel A.
 (book rev.) 803

ROBERTSON, Bertha L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344

ROBERTSON, Mabel E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62

ROBINSON, Doris L., 199

ROBINSON, Laura, 713

ROBLEE, Dorothy M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
 portrait, 4

ROBSON, John
 managing editor, *AJN*, 707

ROCK, Viola L.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

ROCKEFELLER Foundation
 travel grants to European nurses to visit U. S. and Canada, 429

ROCKHOLD, Elizabeth E., 713

RODRIGUEZ, Josefina M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62

ROSE, Elaine A., 711

ROENHLER, Helen N.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

ROERIG, Dorothy A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344

ROGAN, Mary X., 633

ROGERS, Helen E.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

ROGERS, Jane, 633

ROGERS, Margaret A., 135

ROOP, Nellie I., 712

ROOSEVELT, Eleanor
 nursing organizations, (quoted) 363

Ross Patricia, Sister
 portrait, (group) 741

ROSENTHAL, Archina K.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

Ross, Grace
 and E. B. Harstine and Isabelle Ryer; Public

ROSS, GRACE (continued)
health nurse on the hospital staff, 593

Ross, Mary D., 135
Counseling our students, (L) 791

ROSTETTER, Dorothy, 423

ROSWELL, Charles G.
Accounting, statistics and business office procedures for hospitals, (rev.) 895

ROTATION
Alternating theory and practice (Goff, Hall), 189
master sheet construction, (L) 627

ROTH, Margaret L.
Army Commendation ribbon, 634

ROTHWEILER, Ella L.
Nursing in pictures, (rev.) 509

ROUNDS, Thelma
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

ROUTH, Joseph I.
Fundamentals of inorganic, organic and biological chemistry, (rev.) 74

Laboratory manual of chemistry, (rev.) 74

ROVETTA, Charles A.
and Blanche Pfefferkorn
Nursing administrator in cost studies—her
privileges and responsibilities, 779; re-
prints available, 896

Philosophical aspects of cost accounting in
nursing schools, 618; reprints available,
896

ROYAL College of Nursing, London *See Great
Britain, Royal College of Nursing, London*

ROYDS, Frances H.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

RUCINSKI, Edalia S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426

RULES for writers, 667

RUMANIA
nursing in, (L) 441

RUNDQUIST, Myrtle T.
Summer home for student nurses, 16

RURAL health *See Public health*

RURAL nursing *See Public health nursing*

RUSSELL, Floy I., 200

RUSSELL, Harriet, 798

RUSSELL, William L.
*New York Hospital: a history of the psychiatric
service 1771-1936*, (rev.) 75

RUSSIA
Nursing in the U.S.S.R. (Albin), 525; bibliog-
raphy, 527

RUSSO, Marie L.
Certificate of Commendation award, 634

RUTH, Weston A.
Fire control, 666
Why don't men nurses—? 528

RUTHERFORD, Libbie Campbell Aird, 564

RUTIN, 616

RYAN, Rosemary, 568

RYAN, Ruth
portrait, (group) 29

RYAN, Thelma J., 425

RYAN, Theresa G., 567

RYCKMAN, Ethel C., 199

RYER, Isabel
and Grace Ross and Blanche Harstine; Public
health nurse on the hospital staff, 593

SN 13276 (for treatment of malaria), 675

SACHS, Ernest
*Care of the neurosurgical patient: before, during
and after operation*, (rev.) 894

SACRIFICE or service, (L) 194

SADLER, Sabra
and Elizabeth Seibel: Child with active rheu-
matic fever and her nursing care, 170

SAFFORD, Edna M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

SAFINOWSKI, Marie E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

ST. CLAIR, Marion M., 203

ST. JOHN'S University School of Nursing Education, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Alumnae Association, (L) 875

ST. JOSEPH'S School of Nursing, (Joliet, Ill.)
twenty-fifth anniversary, 635

SAIPAN
Native Nurses Training School, 569

SAIKEY GAMP—modern version (Maples), 340

SALARY *See Income, salary*

SALICYLANILIDE, 766

SALICYLATES, 513

SALISBURY, Agnes E., 203
portrait, 202

SALISBURY, Dylis, 425

SALMON, Sadie H.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

SALOME, Beverlee M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344

SALSMAN, Lillian V., 199, 493
(book rev.) 724

SALTER, Aly L.
Legion of Merit award, 138

SALYRGAN-THEOPHYLLINE, 515

SAMMUL, H. Phyllis, 740, 741

SAMPSELL, Browne
Psychology belongs in the nurse's kit, 853

SANDER, Helen J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274

SANTA Filomena society, Duke University School
of Nursing, 790

SAPP, R. Elizabeth, 633

SAPP, Cecilia M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426

SARGENT, Emilie G., 140, 567

SAUNBY, Dora C.
and M. I. Martin: Candle lighting service in
Kolar, India, 873

SAUNDER, Lucille B.
Air Medal award, 497

SAUNDERS, Florence W., 259

SAVILL, Agnes
Hair and scalp, (rev.) 147

SAVINGS plans *See Economic security; Harmon
Association for the Advancement of Nursing*

SAWDEY, Myrta
and Margaret Tolosano: Airliner nursery, 852

SAWOKIN, Martha C., 711

SAXTON, Mabel G., 59

SAYRE, Alicia, 797

SCHAFFER, Margaret K., 62

SCHAFFER, Minnetta, 633

SCHACKLETTE, Edith
Bronze Star Medal award, 138

SCHAEPER, Alice, 139

SCHAUB, B. Madeline, 882

SCHIELL, Minnie B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274

SCHELPER, Anna K.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

SCHIEMM, F. R.
Nurse's rôle in the high-fluid régime for edema,
683

SCHEPER, Waunita V.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

SCHICK, Mary Bard, 345, 354

SCHILDBERG, Josephine
(book rev.) 435

SCHIMMEL, Eleanor H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426

SCHLEGEL, Elizabeth
(book rev.) 645

SCHMID, Al
portrait, (group) 307

SCHMIDT, Mary E., 876

SCHMITT, Louise M., 424
and J. J. Michaels: How we planned to
affiliating students, 51

SCHMOLKE, Cecilia A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 498

SCHNEIDER, Elsie E.
Legion of Merit award, 274

SCHOLARSHIPS *See also American Committee
Nursing Scholarships; Florence Nightingale
International Foundation; Loan funds; Ra-
faela Hampton, Memorial Fund, Inc.; Ra-
faela Hampton, Scholarship Fund*

American Legion Auxiliary (Nebraska), 888

American Red Cross home nursing, 636

Australian Red Cross, 498

Bishop Griffin, 874; award, 874

California Federation of Women's Clubs, 49

Canada, for Victorian Order of Nurses, 564

Carter Scholarship Fund, 493; awards, 722

Ensley (Ala.) Rotarians, nursing school
fund, 794

Grace P. Haskell Scholarship Loan Fund, 6

Indian government, for study in England, 1

Jane Ray Memorial, 714

Katherine L. Mather, 66

Kingston (N. Y.) Hospital, scholarship fund
nurses, 795

Marian L. Vannier, 636

Marion C. Phillips Memorial scholarship, 6

Mayo Clinic, for Burmese nurses, 886

**Memorial Hospital for Cancer and
Diseases**, New York City, 493

Michigan SNA, 205

**National Foundation for Infantile Paraly-
sis** medical record librarians, 794; for
pediatric nursing, 429, 564; number awa-
rd since 1940, 429

National Tuberculosis Association
tuberculosis nursing, 267; awards, 714

**Newark (N. J.) City Hospital School of Nurs-
ing** Alumnae Association, 704

**Oregon Society of the Daughters of the Amer-
ican Revolution**, 636

orthopedic nursing 429, 564

Royal College of Nursing, London, In-
nurse, 717

sources of information on, 19

**South Bend (Ind.) Women's Board of
Moral Hospital**, 429

Sweden, Sophiahemmet Nurses Training Sch-
570

UNRRA for nurses from foreign countries, 7

**Wentworth Hospital School of Nursing Alum-
nus Association**, Dover, N. H., 141

Wisconsin Federation of Women's Clubs, 56

SCHOLL, Dorothy B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344

SCHOOL bulletins, binding, 759

SCHOOL nursing
pamphlet listed, 76

West Virginia school nurses included in re-
ment plan, 206

SCHOOL of nursing committee (Lorentz), 408

SCHOOLs of nursing *See also Accredita-
tion; Library; Nursing education*
Recruitment of student nurses; Stud-
ent health; Student nurses; U. S. Cadet N-
Corps; University and college school
nursing; and names of states and countries
hospital schools

admission standards, need of raising, 128

apprenticeship following basic program, 129

Block plan of instruction (Shepard), 856

catalogs

How does your school catalog look? (He-
son), 545

How does your school of nursing look?

SCHOOLS OF NURSING (continued)
 paper? (Henderson), 459
 committee *See* nursing school committee
 below
 correspondence with applicants, 459
 cost accounting in nursing schools, Philosophical
 aspects of, (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta), 618
 cost of maintaining, 828
 cost studies, Nursing administrator in, (Pfeffer-
 korn, Rovetta), 779
 curriculum *See* Curriculum
 educational department, Planning the, (Erik-
 son), 620
 enrolment *See also* Recruitment of student
 nurses
 students enrolled 1945 and 1946, 806
 Why increase student enrolment?, (ed.) 806
 extracurricular activities *See* Extracurricular
 activities
 faculty *See* Faculty
 federal funds for, *See* Bolton Act
 Finland
 international influences on nursing in Finland
 (Hallsten-Kallia), 154
 Germany, 82 schools opened, 350
 Graduations and withdrawals—class of 1945
 (NLNE), 251
 joint commencement exercises, Charleston, W.
 Va., 495
 library *See* Library
 Little Jolly School of Nursing, Houston, Tex.,
 141
 Massachusetts grants exemptions for veterans
 entering, 349
 mediation board, Student-faculty, (Vonder-
 heid), 789
 NLNE State-accredited schools of nursing, 848
 nurses residences *See* Nurses residences
 Nursing school committee
 1. Introduction, 247
 2. At St. Luke's, Denver, Colo., 247
 3. At Lynn Hospital, Lynn, Mass., 249
 School of nursing committee (Lorentz), 408;
 functions (NLNE), 409
 organization and financial support (Gelinas), 130
 Planning space for recreation, (Erikson) 696
 Planning the educational department (Erikson),
 620
 Poland, (L) 134
 recent graduates, interests in fields of nursing,
 578
 recreation, planning for, (Erikson) 696
 recruitment *See* Recruitment of student nurses;
 Schools of nursing, enrolment
 Russia, 526
*Schools of nursing in Canada from which students
 may obtain registration*, 362
 Selecting a field of nursing (Hathaway), 558
 student withdrawals, 838;—class of 1945
 (NLNE), 251
 Student-faculty mediation board (Vonderheid),
 789
 Student's room and its auxiliaries (Erikson), 784
 Sweden, 46
 Who pays for nursing education? (Petry) 828
 withdrawals, 838;—class of 1945 (NLNE), 251
 STOTT, Olga
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 STOTT, Vivian
 Bronze Star Medal award, 345
 CHOWALTER, Alice E., 135
 CHUELLER, Hermine, 63, 798
 CULDIT, Hertha M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 CUNLIER, Loretta T., 343
 GELTZ, Claire J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344

SCHUMACHER, Karl S.
 (book rev.) 508
 SCHUTT, Barbara G., 712
 portrait, 882
 SCHWARTE, Johanna
 Visiting nurse aides in Colombia, 88
 SCHWARTZ, Doris R.
 Christmas letter, 823
 Open letter from members of the Army Nurse
 Corps, 287
 "Year after —"; a report of the progress made
 by amputees and paraplegics a year after
 injury, 820
 SCHWARZ, Helen G.
 nurse education advisor, Minnesota State Board
 of Nurse Examiners, 136
 SCHWARZENBERG, Anna, 59
 report on needs of European nurses, 497; ap-
 preciation of supplies received, 497
 SCHWING, Ruth M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274
 SCIFRES, Mildred A.
 Air Medal award, 426, 497
 SCOTT, Alma Ham
 portrait, 200; (group) 742
 resigned, executive secretary, ANA, 149, 200
 SCOTT, Ira D.
Manual of advisement and guidance, (rev.)
 212
 SCOTT, Josephine
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 SCOTT, Ruth, 135
 SEAGRAVE, Gordon S.
Burma surgeon returns, (rev.) 724
 SEBASTIAN, Helen F.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
 SEBELIUS, C. L.
 Dental health education approach in Tennessee,
 664
 SEDATIVES and hypnotics
 recent drugs, 515
 SEELEY, Isobel Cook
 (book rev.) 277
 SEIBEL, Elizabeth, 343
 and Sabra Sadler: Child with active rheumatic
 fever and her nursing care, 170
 SELECTING a field of nursing (Hathaway), 558
 SELF-demand feeding for babies (Trainham,
 Montgomery), 767
 SELLA, Ruth L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
 SELLERS, Jennie J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
 SENAY, Anne H.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 883
 SENIOR cadets *See* U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps,
 Senior cadets
 SEPTEMBER 1946—a pivotal month, (ed.) 577
 SERUM
 gamma globulin, 531
 immune globulin, 531
 SERVICEMEN'S Readjustment Act of 1944 *See*
 "GI Bill of Rights"
 SERVIETTE for the bedridden, 837
 SETZLER, Lorraine, 203
 (book rev.) 361
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 portrait, 202
 Stockholm diary, 46
 SEWALL, Ann, 567
 SEYMOUR, Gladys L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
 SEYMOUR, Marion B., 140
 SHAFER, G. Wilson
 and R. M. Dorcus: *Textbook of abnormal psy-
 chology*, (rev.) 508
 SHAMPOO board, 759

SHAMUDOSKY, Matilda J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
 SHANAHAN, Kathleen
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
 SHARP, Irene L.
 and others: Tidal drainage of the urinary
 bladder, 26
 SHARP, Ruth A., 200
 SHARRITT, Edna E.
Where are the ex-service nurses?, 849
 SHARROCKS, Theodora
 field representative, *AJN*, 707
 portrait, 707
 SHAW, Marjorie
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 SHAWN, Geraldine, 59
 SHEA, Frank J., 343, 633
 SHEA, Gertrude Norris, 711
 SHEA, Wilma Vinsant
 Air Medal award, 143
 Dolly Vinsant Memorial Hospital, Benito, Tex.,
 426
 obituary, 143
 Purple Heart award, 143
 SHEAHAN, Marian W., 140, 266
 portrait, (group) 217
 SHECKLER, Catherine E., 712
 SHEEHY, Sister M. Maurice
 and J. E. Rauth
*Principles of psychology for the basic course in
 nursing*, (rev.) 211
*Teacher's manual for principles of psychology
 for the basic course in nursing*, (rev.) 211
 SHEETZ, Carrie T.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 SHELDON, Nola Smith
 Fastening the Miller-Abbott tube at the nostrils,
 538
 and J. B. Blodgett
 Early rising in post-operative care, 377
 Intestinal suction, 90
 SHEPARD, Marjorie N.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 SHEPARD, Mary E.
 Block plan of instruction . . . alternating
 classroom and practice, 856
 SHEPHERD, Elizabeth E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
 SHEPHERD, Margaret, 60
 SHERER, Burdette B.
 Army Commendation Ribbon award, 497
 SHERIDAN, Rachel
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 SHERICK, Anna P., 353
 SHERROD, Marian F.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
 SHETLAND, Margaret L.
 (book rev.) 507
 SHIELDS, Eloise A., 342
 Depression, then suicide, 677
 SHILLENN, Marie E.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 SHILLITO, F. H.
 (book rev.) 896
 SHIMP, Mildred A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 SHELEVIN, Ida May, 347
 portrait, (group) 447
 SHOCK cart (Welch), 845
 SHOES
 Student Nurses Association in England requests
 permits for shoes, 207
 SHOP talk about affiliations (Harrison), 324
 SHOTKOSKI, Florence M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 SHOULD mother and baby room together? (Jack-
 son), 17

SHULE, Bernadine L.
 Air Medal award, 497

SHUTT, Alma V.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344

SIFO, Edythe A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

SIGMAN, Blanche F.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

SILBERLING, Louise M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

SILICOSIS (Dart), 671

SIMCO, Marie L., 59

SIMONS, Jane E.
 Air Medal award, 345

SIMONSEN, Agnes C.
 Air Medal award, 426

SIMONSON, Ruth, 633

SINCLAIR, Bernice J., 797

SINCLAIR, Charles G.
 Microbiology for nurses, (rev.) 277

SINSEY, Ruth
 and Margie Lang: Open house at West Penn, 704

SISTERS entered under name as Agnes, Miriam,
 Sister. Sisters with first name Mary or initial
 M indexed under second name

SISTERS who are nurses
 McHargue sisters, five, 263

SITLER, D. W.
 and H. C. Biddle: *Mathematics of drugs and
 solutions*, (rev.) 723

SITTERLY, Lelah, 430

SIX nursing organizations to be studied, (ed.) 279

SKIDMORE College Department of Nursing
 degree program accredited by NLNE and
 NOPHN, 141

SKIN
 Hair and scalp (Savill), (rev.) 147

SKIN disease
 ringworm of the scalp, (exc.) 766

SKINNER, Geraldine
 Nursing care of a patient on a Stryker frame, 288

SKOOG, Myrtle B., 59

SKOGLUND, Charlotte C., 356, 711

SLANGER, Frances Y.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

SLAUGHTER, Beatrice, 343

SLAVEN, Thelma M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344

SLEEPER, Ruth, 141, 266, 356
 Director, Massachusetts General Hospital School
 of Nursing, 260
 portrait, 261, 730; (group) 217, 737
 Report of the president, NLNE, Sept. 1946, 691

SLIDES *See also* Films; Visual education
 *Films, filmstrips, and slides as visual teaching aids
 in schools of nursing* (NLNE), (rev.) 804
 infant growth and development, 794
 Medichrome selection SL, (anatomy), 576
 tuberculosis nursing (NOPHN), 212

SMALL, Laura, 711

SMILLIE, Wilson G.
 Preventive medicine and public health, (rev.) 575

SMITH, A. Pearl, 566

SMITH, Alice H.
 Free and inexpensive pamphlets on nutrition, 295

SMITH, Clement A.
 Physiology of the newborn infant (rev.) 645

SMITH, Donald A.
 Uniforms and the laundry, 776

SMITH, Edith C.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344

SMITH, Elizabeth, 711

SMITH, Ethel R., 135

SMITH, Eugene J., 881

SMITH, Florence
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

SMITH, Geraldine, 260

SMITH, Gladys, 63

SMITH, Golda, 259

SMITH, Grace B., 200

SMITH, Harriet H., 353

SMITH, Helen D.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344

SMITH, J. Winifred, 797

SMITH, Jean Grant, 568

SMITH, Kathryn, 263

SMITH, Margaret
 portrait, (group) 239

SMITH, Martha Ruth
 Dean, Boston University School of Nursing, 635

SMITH, Mary Price, 881

SMITH, Mildred E., 567

SMITH, Rubye M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

SMITH, Ruth N.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344

SNAFU (Balmaine), 617

SNAYELY, Emma
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

SNITZER, Katherine M.
 Air Medal award, 497

SNYDER, Margaret
 Air Medal award, 345

SOCIAL and economic poll of nurses (Wickens), 755;
 See also Socio-economic study

SOCIAL and health aspects of nursing
 Public health nurse on the hospital staff (Hart-
 tine, Ross, Ryer), 593

SOCIAL hygiene *See also* Venereal disease
 day, national, 139
 films listed, 148
 pamphlets listed, 148, 576

SOCIAL scientists look at the nursing profession
 (Bernays), 518; (comment), (L) 705

SOCIAL security *See also* Economic security;
 Legislation, Federal
 ANA and the Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, S
 1606, 375
 benefits for nurses, efforts to secure, (L) 56
 Medical care insurance and the nurse (Klem),
 387
 nurses need of, (L) 328
 Progress toward security for nurses (Bugbee),
 601
 Referral of patients for home nursing (Frost,
 Overholser), 329

SOCIAL workers
 California, state registration for, 422, 423

SOCIALIZED medicine *See* National Health Pro-
 gram

SOCIO-ECONOMIC study (U. S. Department of
 Labor), 811; *See also* Social and economic
 poll of nurses

SOCIOLOGY
 Sociology applied to nursing (Bogardus, Bre-
 thorst), (rev.) 278

SODIUM fluoride, (abs.) 824

SODIUM pentobarbital, 515

SODIUM r-lactate one-sixth molar, 515

SOKFA, Margaret
 portrait, (group) 345

SOLDIER'S Medal *see* Award

SOLOMON, Blanche
 Air Medal award, 426

SOLUTIONS
 Mathematics of drugs and solutions (Biddle,
 Sitler), (rev.) 723

SOME basic terms in tests and measurements
 (Spaney), 192

SOMETHING to remember, (ed.) 151

SON, Vernita L. Catlin
 Air Medal award, 426, 497

SONIS, Claire F.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

SOPPE, Leona A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426

SORENSEN, Helen F.
 Legion of Merit award, 883

SORENSEN, Grace
 portrait, (group) 239

SOROPTIMIST Clubs
 aid to nursing school in China, 856

SOULE, Elizabeth S., 141

SOUTH AFRICA
 Nursing in, (Ffoulkes-Pritchard), 456

Trained Nurses Association
 uniforms and funds sent to European
 207

SOUTH AMERICA *See* names of countries

SOUTH CAROLINA
 Care of premature babies in South Car-
 olina (Hough, Murchison), 846

Schools of nursing report improvement in
 ries, 263

State League of Nursing Education, an-
 meeting, (report) 891

State Nurses Association, annual meeting
 port) 891
 Counseling and Placement Service estab-
 lished, 138; Nellie C. Cunningham, coun-
 138

State Organization for Public Health Nurs-
 annual meeting, (report) 891

SOUTH DAKOTA
 State League of Nursing Education, an-
 meeting, (report) 891

State Nurses Association, annual meeting
 port) 891

State Nurses Examining Board, institute,
 port) 270

SOUTHERN Division, American Nurses' Asso-
 ciation *See* American Nurses' Associa-
 Southern Division

SOWARD, Irene I.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344

SPAIN
 nursing in, (L) 57

SPALDING, Eugenia K., 356, 882
 portrait, 882

SPALDING, Lucille S., 797
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274

SPANEY, Emma
 Some basic terms in tests and measuremen-
 192

SPARCO, Shirley
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62

SPASTIC child
 Cerebral palsy child (Jones), 465
 Nursing responsibilities in cerebral palsy (Ke-
 469

SPATZ, Alma
 Bronze Star Medal award, 345

SPECIAL duty nursing *See* Private duty nursing

"SPECIAL matinee for children" (Thompson), 5

SPEECH
 teaching the aphasic patient, 235

SPEER, Frances A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 345

SPEER, Pauline J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344

SPELHAUG, Glenda S.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

SPELLMAN, Alice L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61

SPENCER, Lucile S.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344

SPIKER, Lelah K., 567

SENK, Betty J.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

SENK, Mary F.
Air Medal award, 345

SENZER, Marion B., 492
executive secretary, Kentucky SARN, 260
portrait, 260

SPRINGER, Constance M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

SPRINGER, Ollie T.
portrait, (group) 891

STAFFORD, Ila M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

STANZ, Adele G.
(book rev.) 723

STAMBACH, Harriet, 499
portrait, (group) 736

STAMPS *See Postage stamps*

STANDARDS of nursing in tuberculosis sanatoria, 30

STANDER, Henricus J.
Textbook of obstetrics, (rev.) 361

STANISLAUS, Sister, 711

STANISZEWSKI, Annette S.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

STANKE, Dorothy M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

STANLEY, Margaret, 714

STANSFIELD, Frances, 711

STARK, Julia
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

STASSEN, Harold E.
Services of mankind, (exc.) 742

STATE Board Test Pool *See NLNE, Measurement and Educational Guidance, Committee on*

STATE boards of nurse examiners
For references to individual state boards *See name of state*

conference
1945—Chicago, recommendations, 266
1946—Atlantic City, N. J. (report) 887;
recommendations, 888

examinations, 72, 146, 210, 274, 359, 434, 504,
574, 643, 721, 802, 893

licensure, date enacted, by states, 140

STATE Counseling and Placement Service *See name of state*

STATE leagues of nursing education
For references to individual state leagues *See name of state as Maryland, State League of Nursing Education or Pennsylvania, League of Nursing Education*

STATE nurses association
For references to individual state associations *See name of state as Missouri, State Nurses Association*

collective bargaining agent, ANA recommendations at biennial, 728

counseling and placement services, methods of financing, 64

transferring individual memberships, 19

What state associations did in 1945, 67

STATE organizations for public health nursing
For references to individual state organizations *See name of state as Pennsylvania, State Organization for Public Health Nursing*

STATISTICAL Research, Committee of Interests on, 876

STAUERS, Mabel K., 266
portrait, 567

resigned, executive secretary NACGN, 568

STEARN, Mary M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

SEBINS, Mary E., 353, 499

SEEL, Helen, 565

SELMAN, Mary E., 60

SEN, Mary C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

STEINER, Josephine, 881
and L. G. Allyn: Nursing care in malaria, 675

STEPHENSON, Gladys
Nurses Association of China; activities during the war years, 612

STERILIZATION
Disinfection and sterilization (McCulloch), (rev.) 73

STERN, Bernhard J.
Medicine in industry, (rev.) 895

STEVENS, Marion, 711
portrait, (group) 732

STEWARDESS, Nurse *See Transportation lines, Nurses on*

STEWART, Dorothy, 137

STEWART, Frieda I., 882

STEWART, Isabel M., 424

STEWART, Virginia, 60

STICK, Bernice J.
Air Medal award, 426

STICKELL, Adeline, 567

STIEGLITZ, Edward J.
Future for preventive medicine, (rev.) 435

STIMSON, Henry B.
treasurer, National Nursing Council, 266

STIMULATION and maintenance of lactation (Davies, Pratt), 242

STIRLING, Thelma M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344

STOCKHOLM diary (Setzler), 46

STOCKLAND, Ariel N.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

STOLESON, Helen
and B. T. King and Virginia Felton: Nursing care in hyperthyroidism, 773

STOLTZ, Olivia E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426

STOLTZ, Ruth M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 345

STONE, Virginia, 344

STORY of the ANA budget, 583

STOTZ, Evelyn T.
portrait, 744
Transport duty with the Navy, 610

STRAIGHT, Naomi J.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

STRANG, Anne, 137

STRANGE, Lily H.
portrait, (group) 29

STRAPPING, Log-cabin, (Preusser), 810

STRAUB, L. Ramsay
(book rev.) 505

STRAYER, Mary
About Miss Duer, 681

STRECKER, Edward A.
Fundamentals of psychiatry, (rev.) 147
and K. E. Appel: *Psychiatry in modern warfare*, (rev.) 360

STREPTOMYCIN, 514, 539; and tuberculosis (Henshaw, Feldman), (exc.) 224

STRICKLIN, Bernadine O.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61

STRIKES
ANA attitude on, 729

STRONG, Clara B., 881

STRONG, Sally Lou C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

STROPHANTHIN, 514

STROUP, Leora B., 425
Air Medal award, 883

"STRUCTURE Study" *See National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the Stryker frame*

Nursing care of a patient on a Stryker frame (Skinner), 288

STUDENT aid *See Loan funds; scholarships*

STUDENT-FACULTY mediation board (Vonderheid), 789

STUDENT government *See also Student nurse association*

Cook County School of Nursing Co-operative Government Association, 254

Indiana University Training School for Nurses, Indianapolis, Student Union, 66

STUDENT health *See also Student nurse tuberculosis* *See Tuberculosis*
X-ray of chest required in Massachusetts, 879

STUDENT looks at nursing (Swanson), 557

STUDENT news, 197, 704, 790, 874

STUDENT nurse *See also Nursing education; Schools of nursing; Student health; Student Nurses Department; U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps association* *See also Student government*
Santa Filomena Society, Duke University School of Nursing, 790
Student council (McKown), (rev.) 211
Big Sister program (Hacker, Johnsrud, McHie), 54
bookplate designed by, 874

British student nurses to send representatives to ICN, 874

Cadets in the Indian Service (Bennington), 485

Candlelighting service in Kolar, India (Saunby, Martin), 873

"Citizenship" awards, University of Minnesota School of Nursing, 66

educational qualifications, 188

enrolment *See Recruitment of student nurses; Schools of nursing, enrolment*

Faculty-student participation in civic and professional activities (Holiman), 254

guidance, (L) 791
Why do students drop out? (Middlewood), 838

international friendships, 874

men, admitted to, schools of nursing, number, 141, graduated, 141; St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing, Rochester, Minn., 635

"Miss Student Nurse 1946," selection of, 428

occupational therapy handicrafts taught students, 874

play day (Chartier), 626

preparatory education, 188

recruitment *See Recruitment of student nurses; Schools of nursing, enrolment*

Selecting a field of nursing (Hathaway), 558

Self-government organization formed, Indiana University Training School for Nurses, 66

Student looks at nursing (Swanson), 557

Student news, 197, 704, 790, 874

Student Nurse Day, 428

Summer home for student nurses (Rundquist), 16; students comments, 197

Two weeks as a visiting nurse (Luca), 196

Why do students drop out? (Middlewood), 838

STUDENT Nurses Department
Appraisal of my personal health (Davidson), 411

Big Sister program (Hacker, Johnsrud, McHie), 54

Cadets in the Indian Service (Bennington), 485

Candlelighting service in Kolar, India (Saunby, Martin), 873

Faculty-student participation in civic and professional activities (Holiman), 254

On discovering a personality (Barrett), 339

Open house at West Penn (Lang, Sinsley), 704

Paraplegia patient—a nursing care study, (Lever) 701

Patient with rheumatic fever (Kieliazak), 195

Play day (Chartier), 626

Sairey Gamp—modern version (Maples), 340

student-faculty mediation board (Vonderheid), 789

Student news, 197, 704, 790, 874

STUDENT NURSES DEPARTMENT (continued)
 Two weeks as a visiting nurse (Luca), 196
 Unusual road to a school of nursing (Gonçalves), 132
 Waste materials in occupational therapy (Wajda), 257
 STUDENT publications exchange, 790
 STUDENT's room and its auxiliaries (Erikson), 784
 STUDIES *See also* Cost study; NLNE, Department of Studies
 Patient with rheumatic fever; a nursing care study (Kieliazak), 195
 STUDY of the Structure of the National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the, *See* National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the,
 STYPUL, Mary M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
 SUBSIDARY worker *See* American Red Cross
 Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps; Auxiliary nursing service; Volunteers
 SUCINYL SULFATHIAZOLE, 513
 SUCTION
 gastric suction, New and safe method of, (Frey), 237; bibliography, 238
 Intestinal suction (Blodgett, Sheldon), 90
 SUDHOFF, Mildred J.
 address requested, 556
 SUFFOCATION, Prevention of infant deaths from mechanical, 98
 SUICIDE
 Depression, then suicide (Shields), 677
 SULFADIAZINE, 513, 514, 702
 SULFAMYDOL, 513
 SULFANILAMIDE powder, 702
 SULFATHIAZOLE
 epidemic diarrhea therapy, 441
 SULLIVAN, Catherine M.
 (book rev.) 275
 SULLIVAN, Eulalia C.
 Air Medal award, 426
 SULLIVAN, Mary R.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 SUMMER courses, workshops, and institutes listed in April, May, June issues
 SUMMER home for student nurses (Rundquist) 16; students comments, 197
 SUMMER nursing in Labrador (Byerly), 302
 SUPERVISION *See* Teaching methods; Ward administration
 SUPPLY and demand for professional and practical nurses, (ed.) 77; (correction) 258
 SURGICAL dressings
 nylon, (exc.) 531
 SURGICAL nursing *See also* Equipment; Operating room; Orthopedic nursing; Practical suggestions; Procedures
 aged individual, (abs.) 824
Amputation prosthesis (Thomas, Haddan), (rev.) 505
 amputees and paraplegics, report of progress made in a year, 820
 anesthesia *See* Anesthesia
 burns, Treatment of thermal, (Hirshfeld), 158
Care of the neurosurgical patient: before, during and after operation (Sachs), (rev.) 894
 cholecystitis, Nursing care of a patient with, (Buckley, Crenshaw), 812
 Corneal transplantation (Castroviejo), 31; nursing care (Wright), 35
 decubitus ulcers, (exc.) 766
Demonstrations of operative surgery for nurses (Bailey), (rev.) 894
 Early rising in postoperative care (Sheldon, Blodgett), 377
 Emotional factors in surgical nursing (Van Schoick), 451
 Fastening the Miller-Abbott tube at the nostrils (Sheldon), 538
 Glaucoma (Bailey), 99
 Graphic record for medical or surgical nursing experience (Hofman), 871
 hyperthyroidism, Nursing care in, (King, Felton, Stoleson), 773
 Hypospadias—nursing care in surgical repair, (Wright, Prince) 686; bibliography, 689
 Intestinal suction (Blodgett, Sheldon), 90
 New and safe method of gastric suction (Frey), 237
 Nursing care of the patient with peptic ulcer (Merrill, O'Neal) 520
 Orthopedic surgery in the reconstruction of hands (Juhre, Jones), 245
 Paraplegia patient—a nursing care study (Lever) 701
 Shock cart (Welch), 845
Surgical nursing (Eliason, Ferguson, Farrand), (rev.) 277
Surgical nursing (Felter, West), (rev.), 723
 SURVEY
 Hospitals and the nursing profession (Bernays), 110
 Nurses and their professional organizations (Bernays), 229
 Nursing and community groups (Bernays), 297
 nursing profession as viewed by the armed forces, 166
Nursing resources and needs in Michigan (Bixler), (exc.) 438
 Structure Study *See* National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the,
 SUSICH, Mary, 716
 SUTCLIFFE, Elizabeth, 799
 SUTHERLAND, Dorothy J., 716
 SUTHERLAND, Jean E., 199
 SUTTON, Mary Farrell
 (book rev.) 277
 SWAN, Bessie F.,
 (book rev.) 724
 SWANK, Leota C., 343
 SWANN, Cleo M.
 Air Medal award, 426
 SWANSON, Dessel K.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 SWANSON, Margaret
 Student looks at nursing, 557
 SWEARINGEN, Marian L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
 SWEDEN
 nursing in
 maternal and infant care program, 886
 Scholarships for Sophiahemmet Training School for Nurses, 570
 Stockholm diary (Setzler), 46
 Swedish Nurses Association
 aid to nurses of other Northern countries during the war, 717
 aid to Polish student nurses, 350
 financial aid to Finnish nurses to attend congress of Northern Nurses Association, Oslo, 717
 SWEENEY, Marguerite W., 199
 SWEET, Jane
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
 SWENSON, Madeline A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274
 SYDEL, Margaret W.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274
 SYDOW, Minna L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 SYMPATHECTOMY, 540
 SYPHILIS *See* Venereal disease
 SYRACUSE University
 preclinical nursing students receive a scholarship, 704
 SYRACUSE University, College of Medicine
 Department of Public Health Nursing
 institute on family relationships, 349
 SZYMANOWSKI, Helen
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
 "T-13" reduces spread of respiratory infection (exc.) 775
 TWI methods of teaching auxiliary personnel (White), 394
 TAGG, Lucy E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
 TAIT, Claire V., 344
 TARANTA, Martha
 Air Medal award, 138
 TARBELL, Anita, 266
 TARMAN, Tena
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 TAXES
 income
 veterans exemptions, 121
 TAYLOR, Anne D., 797
 TAYLOR, Barbara I.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
 TAYLOR, Erma B., 797
 TAYLOR, Margaret
 portrait, (group) 427
 TAYLOR, Martelia
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 426
 TAYLOR, Mary Louise, 200
 TAYLOR, Mildred E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
 TAYLOR, Ruth G.
 and NLNE: Find the children!, 124
 TAYLOR, Ruth P.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
 TEACHERS College, Columbia University
 hospital and ward management course, for nurses, 794
 Nursing Education Division
 admission policies changed, 495
 McManus, R. Louise, executive officer, *See* nurse counselors and prospective course, sponsored by ANA, 341
 Robb, Isabel Hampton, Fellowships, (correction) 564
 TEACHING at the bedside, (ed.) 280
 TEACHING methods
 aids *See also* Films; Pamphlets; Slides; *See* Education
 Bulletin boards (Macdonald, Wallace), 31; *See* Education
 Alternating theory and practice (Goff, Hall), 46
 auxiliary nursing service
 TWI methods of teaching auxiliary nursing personnel (White), 394
 Block plan of instruction . . . alternating classwork and practice (Shepard), 856
 New approach to the teaching of nursing (Dade, Wolf), 404
 visual education *See* Visual education
 ward teaching
 Teaching at the bedside, (ed.) 280
 TEACHING preventive medicine (Mackintosh), (exc.), 50
 TECHNIC *See* Procedures
 TEDRICK, Olive K.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 TEETH *See* Dental hygiene
 TELEVISION broadcasts *See* Radio broadcasts
 TEN-POINT platform for ANA, 729; adopted, suggestions for consideration, (ed.) 725
 TENNANT, Mary Elizabeth
 portrait, (group) 217

TURKEY
fund campaign for nursing school building, Istanbul, 430
nursing in, 570

TURNER, Alice J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426

TURNER, C. E.
and Elizabeth McHose: *Effective living*, (rev.) 75

TURNER, Dorothea
Finding adequate proteins when meat is scarce, 531

TURNER, Faye
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

Tusow, Jeanne A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

TWIFORD, MAMIE A., 58
Bronze Star Medal award, 274

Two sources of valuable information, (ed.) 579

Two weeks as a visiting nurse (Lucaa), 196

TYLER, Nancy
portrait, (group) 29

TYPICAL American nurse, 727; qualifications, 727

TYROTHRICIN, 513

UNRRA *See* United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration

UDBEY, Lillian J.
Air Medal award, 138, 497

ULLOM, Madeline M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426

ULTRAVIOLET rays, disinfection of air by, 809

UNDERSTANDING children (Sister Mary de Lourdes), 770

UNDERSTANDING the adolescent (Cottrell), 181

UNDERWOOD, Ann L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344

UNDERWOOD, Anna S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426

UNDERWOOD, E. Ashworth
Manual of tuberculosis, (rev.) 803

UNDERWOOD, Marian N., 200

UNIFORMS
hose, procurable at Army post exchanges, 427
Navy Nurse Corps
seersucker for summer, 635
nurses in foreign countries, need of and appreciation of supplies received, 29, 141, 204, 207, 347, 447, 497, (L) 555, (L) 627, (L) 705, (L) 875
practical nurses and student nurses in same uniform as R.N., objectionable, (L) 418
public health nurse, recommended, 877
Uniforms and the laundry (Smith), 776
U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, converting for civilian wear, 197

USPHS, nursing service, 43, 45
We share our uniforms, 29

UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics *See* Russia

UNIONS *See also* Collective bargaining
businessmen's attitude toward, 476
collective bargaining agents vs. professional organizations, 728, 729

educators appraise nurses unions, 374
hospitals attitude toward, 112
nurses attitude toward trade unions (Bernays), 230

nurses picket hospital, (L) 706
picketing a hospital, (L) 488
social scientists attitude toward unions, 518
survey report (Bernays), 299

UNITED AIR LINES
Airliner nursery (Sawday, Tolosano), 852

UNITED Daughters of the Confederacy
books presented to libraries of schools of nursing, 879

UNITED Nations
ANA represented at General Assembly, London, 265

International Health Conference *See* International Health Conference
nursing represented at International Health Conference, 561

World Health Organization *See* World Health Organization

United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
American family's "contribution" to UNRRA, 101

Emergency Food Collection, appeal, 386

Epidemiological Information Bulletin, 76

Gochanour, Eleanor, Chief Nurse, 712

information about, Where to procure, 19

Johnson, Lillian J., Chief Nurse, Health Division, resigned, 712

nurses appointed to staff, 200, 344, 568

Nursing in Greece (Baggallay), 227

pamphlets listed, 436

scholarships for nurses from foreign countries, 717 and New York City, Department of Hospitals, nurse-teacher training program for nurses from Europe and China, 716

United States Bureau of Labor Statistics *See* United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics

United States Cadet Nurse Corps
schools participating, number, 714
Senior cadets
Cadets in the Indian Service (Bennington), 485

How we planned for our affiliating students (Schmitt, Michaels), 51

supervised clinical experience offered by Gallingher, 141

tributes by, Major General Norman T. Kirk, 55; Vice Admiral Ross T. McIntire, 55

Veterans Administration lacks housing facilities, 205

students enrolled, Sept. 1946, number, 714

uniform, converting for civilian wear, 197

United States Children's Bureau
Emergency Maternity and Infant Care program
Hospital births increase under EMIC program, 468

National Commission on Children in Wartime
Building the future for children and youth (quote), 124

program 1946, 578

Your child from one to six, (rev.) 507

United States Civil Service Commission *See* Civil service

United States Department of Labor
Bureau of Labor Statistics
Social and economic poll of nurses (Wickens), 755

Socio-economic study, 811; study underway, 628; ANA to participate in, 628

Children's Bureau *See* U. S. Children's Bureau

Women's Bureau
Night work for women, 39

United States Employment Service in New York
Nurse Counseling and Placement Office
Sutherland, Jean E., professional consultant, 199

United States Government nursing services *See* Federal Government nursing services. For specific service as Army Nurse Corps, etc.
See name of that service

United States Navy
U.S.S. "Higbee" battle flag presented to Navy Nurse Corps, 60

United States Public Health Service
Approach to a cost study (Block), 478

United States Public Health Service (cont.)
Bureau of Medical Services
Marine hospitals—an opportunity for (Macfarlane), 43

Division of Nursing
created, 266
staff, 266

fellowships in health education, 349

nurses study care in leprosy, 795

study of child health services, 561

venereal disease control program, 542

United States Public Health Service, No. Service
appointments, transfers, etc., 71, 145, 200, 359, 432, 504, 572, 641, 720, 801, 891

examinations scheduled, 204

nurses needed, specifications, 204

United we stand; divided we fall, (ed.) 647

University and college courses for nurses
University and college schools of nursing
summer courses, 268

University of California
extramural courses for VA nurses, 66

University of North Carolina Woman's College
degree program for graduate nurses, 66

University of Pittsburgh, extension course
VA nurses, 66

Veterans Administration, extension course
nurses, 794

University and college schools of nursing
also Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing; Teachers College, Columbia University; University and college courses for nurses

Adelphi College, degree program only, 563

Boston University establishes school of nursing
635

Cornell University-New York Hospital School of Nursing, entrance requirements
427

Duke University, Santa Filomena society, 565

Frances Payne Bolton, undergraduate
program resumed, 565

Meharry Medical College, degree program, 566

St. John's University, Brooklyn, N. Y., Alumni
Association, (L) 875

Skidmore College Department of Nursing
degree program accredited by NLNE
NOPHN, 141

University of Minnesota School of Nursing
"citizenship" awards, 66; three-year
program discontinued, 635

University of South Carolina, five-year degree
course, 427

University of Washington School of Nursing
name changed, 141

Utah State Agricultural College degree program
in co-operation with Budge Mendelsohn
Hospital School of Nursing, 879

Vanderbilt University School of Nursing
degree program accredited by NLNE
NOPHN, 141

Yale University School of Nursing degree
program accredited by NLNE and NOPHN
141

University courses for nurses *See* University
college courses for nurses

University of California
extramural course in psychology for VA nurses
66

University of Connecticut
public health nursing course, 635

University of Minnesota School of Nursing
"citizenship" awards, 66

three-year program discontinued, 635

University of Minnesota School of Nursing
Faculty

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA SCHOOL OF NURSING
(continued)
Manual of nursing procedures, (rev.) 276

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA
Woman's College
degree program for graduate nurses, 66

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA
hospital and ward management course for VA
nurses, 794

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH
extension course in ward administration for VA
nurses, 66

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH SCHOOL OF NURSING
fellowships in industrial nursing, 429
workshop in nursing, 715

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA
five-year degree course in nursing, 427

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF NURSING,
name changed, 141

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN
ward management course, 565

UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS OF NURSING *See* University
and college schools of nursing

UNMARRIED MOTHER
pamphlet listed, 576

PORTAL road to a school of nursing (Gonçalves),
132

UPHAMS, Geraldine, 883

UPHAM, Lillian, 633

UPWARD trends, (ed.) 578

UPHAMS, Emma E., 798

UROLOGICAL NURSING
Hypospadias—nursing care in surgical repair
(Wright, Prince), 686

Modern urology for nurses (Dwyer, Fish), (rev.)
509

Tidal drainage of the urinary bladder (Hargett
and others), 26; bibliography, 28

Urological nursing (Davis), (rev.) 895

BUDGE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING,
degree program in co-operation with Utah
State Agricultural College, 879

STATE NURSES ASSOCIATION
District 5, aids nursing service reorganization
in hospital, 827

AMERICAN RED CROSS BURGESS
BCG, for tuberculosis, 826

CLIFFORD, Josephine, 567

THREE-YEAR BRADEN, Ruth L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426

Five-year BRADEN, Sara B.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

CLIFFORD, Mrs. Willie M., 425

AMERICAN RUBERT UNIVERSITY
degree program Medical unit, organization, 550

MEMPHIS RUBERT UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF NURSING
degree program accredited by NLNE and
of Nurses, NOPHN, 141

NLNE enrollment increased, 263
names from foreign countries enrolled, 794

DAN DER DOES DEBYE, Doris
Bronze Star Medal award, 426

DAN HECKE, Mrs. Max

UNIVERSITY THEODORA YOUNMANS AWARD FOR OUTSTANDING
CITIZENSHIP, 424

DAN SCHOICK, Mildred R.

EMOTIONAL FACTORS IN SURGICAL NURSING, 451

DAN TIENEN Jansse, Anna H.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

DANON, Clara M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

DANUM, Ruth E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426

DANHAN, Elsbeth H.
Red Cross service pin and certificate, award, 137

VEEDER, SUSAN, 424

VEGETABLE gum, recent preparations, 515

VENereal disease *See also* Social hygiene
Danger ahead—venereal disease (McNutt), 851
pamphlets listed, 148, 362, 576
penicillin treatment for, 539

Rapid treatment center; nursing services
(Eslick), 543

Rapid treatment center program; medical
treatment (Heller), 542

USPHS control program, 542

VERMONT
State League of Nursing Education organized, 500

VERSES *See* Poems

VESEY, Muriel B., 492

VESSELS, Alma
executive secretary, NACGN, 568
portrait, 567

VESTAL, Sallie L., 711
Commendation with Ribbon award, 635

VETERANS Administration
classification of nurses, unsatisfactory, (L) 791
Counseling for nurse veterans, contract with
ANA Professional Counseling & Placement
Service, Inc., renewal, 629

Department of Medicine and Surgery
nursing service, status, 81; salary scale, 81

director of nursing service appointed, 793

extension courses for nurses, 794

housing shortage for senior cadets, 205

institutes for nurses in New England district, 65

Manual of advisement and guidance (Scott),
(rev.) 212

New benefits for veterans, 183

Nurse Corps bill (HR 4717) passed by House of
Representatives, 63; action by Nursing
Advisory Council, 63

nurses assist in development of tuberculosis
aseptic techniques, 880

Nursing Advisory Council,
members, 63
recommendations on Nurse Corps, 63

Volunteer Nurses' Aides in neuropsychiatric
hospital, 65

VETERANS Administration Nursing Service
applications for positions must be filled in
completely, (L) 134

appointments, retirements, etc., 71, 145, 271,
358, 432, 502, 573, 642, 721, 801, 893

branch offices, 346

college courses for nurses, 66

course in tuberculosis nursing, 563

men nurses needed, 709

number increased, 262

positions, applying for, 420

questions and answers, 323

salary revision, 631

What do you know about the Veterans Ad-
ministration Nursing Service?, 323

VETERANS OF MILITARY SERVICE *See also* name of
service

disability rating, 185

education and rehabilitation, 185

employment privileges, 185

enrolled as students at Alexian Brothers' Hospital
School of Nursing, 349

"GI Bill of Rights" benefits increased, 137

hospital corpsmen and medical technicians,
evaluation of experience for New York
State practical nurse licensure, 64

insurance, 185

Manual of advisement and guidance (Scott),
(rev.) 212

Massachusetts grants exemptions to veterans
entering schools of nursing or schools for
attendants, 349

mustering-out pay, 185

VETERANS OF MILITARY SERVICE (continued)
New benefits for veterans, 183

nurses

American Veterans Committee, nurses chapter,
Detroit, Mich., (L) 418

Do you remember when —? (Fisher),
(cartoons) 855

enrolled in colleges and universities, number,
879

enrolled for summer sessions, in colleges and
universities, number, 714; (correction),
879

Ex-service nurses—as interpreters, (ed.) 439

Guiding the ex-service nurse (Sister Cyril),
777

More questions that nurse veterans ask, 292

National Nurses Memorial Building, fund
drive opened, 201

Nurse Veterans, a handbook for counselors
(ANA), 203

Nurse veterans asked these questions, 185

nurses attitude on additional benefits for nurse
veterans, (Bernays), 231

post formed for women, Dover, N. J., (L) 258

registration, plea for uniform regulations in all
states, 617

Returned nurse (Hartwell), (exc.) (reprinted
from *AJN*, Jan. 1920), 783

viewpoint of, (L) 418, 488, 489

What Army nurses expect from the pro-
fession (Randolph), 95

Where are the ex-service nurses? (Sharriff),
849

pamphlet listed, 148

PSYCHIATRIC PRIMER FOR THE VETERAN'S FAMILY AND
FRIENDS (Dumas Keen), (rev.) 508

PUBLIC LAW 16, provisions of, 183

QUESTIONS NURSE VETERANS ASK, 121

TRAINING IN PROFESSIONAL NURSING, N. Y. STATE,
evaluation of experience for admission to
nursing schools, 64

UNIFORM, WEARING OF, 185

VETERANS ON TERMINAL LEAVE, employment of, law
passed, 60

VETERANS' RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES, 40

VETERANS' RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES, 40

VEZINA, Clara A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426

VICKERS, Elizabeth, 136, 200

Victorian ORDER OF NURSES FOR CANADA
scholarships to strengthen VON staff, 564

VICTORY BONDS AWARDED NAVY NURSES, 345

VIEWS OF SOME INSTITUTIONAL STAFF NURSES, 284

VIGEANT, Elizabeth, 200

VIGNEAUD, Vincent du, *See* Du Vigneaud,
Vincent

VINCENT, Florence Smith, 562

VINCENT, Marie F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62

VINSANT, Wilma *See also* Shea, Wilma Vinsant
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

VIRGINIA
practical nursing, advisory council on, 632

VISITING NURSE AIDS IN COLOMBIA (Schwartz), 88

VISITING NURSING *See* PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

VISUAL EDUCATION *See also* FILMS; SLIDES
ABC's of visual aids and projectionist's manual
(Mannino), (rev.) 646

AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS FOR NURSING EDUCATION,
(Brunstetter, Kakosh) 693

Bulletin boards (Macdonald, Wallace), 398

Nurse as technical adviser in film production
(Kakosh), 107

NURSING IN PICTURES (Rothweiler), (rev.) 509

POSTURE POSTERS AVAILABLE, 804

VITAL STATISTICS
pamphlet listed, 896

VITAMINS
 hexavitamin, U.S.P., 516
 Polyvitamin preparations, 516
 recent drugs, 516
 vitamin deficiencies, 616

VIZETELLY, Nazle E., 203
 (book rev.) 645

VOCATIONAL COUNSELING *See Guidance*

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE *See also Guidance*; National Nursing Council, Careers in Nursing, Committee on,
 Kuder Preference Record in the counseling of nurses (ANA), 312
 More about the Kuder Preference Record (Kuder), (exc.) 316
 New York City League of Nursing Education, programs, 348

VOETSCH, Catherine U.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426

VOGLER, Vilma, 202

Volunteer Nurse's Aides *See American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps*

VOLUNTEERS
 oldest hospital worker, Caroline Duer, 681

VON BECK, Lucia F.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62

VANDERHEID, Arda
 Student-faculty mediation board, 789

VOTING by mail or proxy, bill passed legalizing, 629
 Voting by proxy, ANA House of Delegates adopts plan for, 731

VREELAND, Johanna, 713

WADSWORTH, Ivy M., 425
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274

WAGES, Lillie O.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

WAGNER, Betty Quinn
Art of home nursing, (rev.) 645

WAGNER, Sara, 711

WAGNER-MURRAY-DINGELL bill (S 1606), 11
 ANA and the Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, S 1606, 375
 Federal legislation and the NLNE, 548
 nursing service under, 390
 opposition of nurse, (L) 258
 support and opposition, 375

WAIVER
 nurse licensed by, number, by states, 140

WAJDA, Lottie
 Waste materials in occupational therapy, 257

WALDHAUS, Arlene
 Soldier's Medal award, 424

WALKER, Alice A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344

WALKER, Emily M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344

WALKER, Evelyn T., 207, 712

WALKER, Hazel M., 712

WALKER, Mary C., 424

WALKER, Ruby
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426

WALL, Dorothy M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62

WALL, Marie, 60

WALLACE, Eleanor E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344

WALLACE, Ellison
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61

WALLACE, Joella
 portrait, (group) 371
 With the First Brazilian Fighter Squadron, 371

WALLACE, Kate M., 797

WALLACE, Mary
 and M. E. Macdonald: Bulletin boards, 398

WALLACE, Mildred W.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

WALLICK, Cora P.
 Industrial nurse and mental hygiene, 233

WALLIN, Judith E.
 Legion of Merit award, 274

WALSH, Elizabeth A., 138

WALTHER, Lillie
 (book rev.) 895

WALTON, Katie Lee, 711

WALZ, Hilda R.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344

WAMSLEY, Nancy J.
 (book rev.) 361

WAR brides
 Babies—and more babies!, 239

WAR neuroses, Psychotherapeutic treatment of, 42

WAR service
With love, Jane (Lutz), (rev.) 436

WARD, H. Yvonne
 assistant executive secretary, ANA, 628
 portrait, 629

WARD, Lucille R.
 Air Medal award, 138

WARD, Mary Frances, 260

WARD, Ruth
 Air medal award, 497

WARD administration
 Are you revising your ward manual? (Powell), 516
 housekeeping, nurse supervision needed, (L) 791

WARD helper *See Auxiliary nursing service*

WARD manual? Are you revising your, (Powell), 516

WARD supervision *See Ward administration*

WARD teaching *See Teaching methods*

WARREN, Grace
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61

WARREN, Joyce, 882

WARWICK, Lorene M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274

WASHINGTON, D. C. *See also District of Columbia*
 Clara Barton Hall, nurses residence, St. Elizabeths Hospital, 714
 Garfield Memorial Hospital, loan fund for students, 795
 Providence Hospital School of Nursing, four and one-half year program only, 879
 St. Elizabeths Hospital, course in psychiatric nursing for Navy personnel, 569

WASHINGTON (state)
 League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 891
 institute, (report) 430
 student nurse recruitment program, 347
 registration of nurses, requirements, 631
 Seattle, forty-hour week schedule for institutional nurses, 631
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting (report) 891
 Counseling and Placement Service, Lillian B. Patterson, temporary counselor, 202
 Matilda L. Young, counselor, 264
 District 2 (King County), attendance at meetings increased, 421
 personnel policies, recommendations, 420; revised, 878

State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 891

Swedish Hospital School of Nursing (Seattle) becomes division of University of Washington School of Nursing, 636

tuberculosis study in Seattle, deaths in older persons, (Arnason), 317

WASSON, Sarah M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

WASTE MATERIALS in occupational therapy (Wald) 257

WATERBURY, Elizabeth, 714

WATERS, Byrle V.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62

WATTS, Dorothy H.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62

WAYLAND, Mary Marvin
Hospital head nurse, text donated to nur schools in foreign countries, 430
 obituary, 356

WAYNE University
 industrial nursing workshop, 635

We can't help wondering, (ed.) 726

We have been asked, 19, 169

We share our uniforms, 29

WEBB, Martha R.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

WEBER, Esther B.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

WEDER, Emily H.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

WEEKS, Dorothy E., 883

WEIDLER, Gladys Erickson
 address wanted, 134

WEIGLE, Esther
 Medical aseptic technic in a tuberculosis sanatorium, 53

WEINBERGER, Berte A.
 (book rev.) 723

WEINSCHREIDER, Ann J., 492

WEIR, Millie, 60

WEIR, Primrose C.
 commendation with ribbon, 883

WEISBACH, Maymie Pruitt
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62

WEISENBERGER, Anna C., 424

WEISMANN, Barbara Warren and Doris Cox: *Creative hands*, (rev.) 147

WEISNER, Leah
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

WEISS, Madeline O.
 Nursing care of psychoneurotic patients, 41

WEISS, Mary M. A.
 Who said "lice"? 225

WELCH, Esther M.
 Shock cart, 845

WELCH, John K., 355

WELLMAN, Emelia, 567

WELLS, Charity, 200

WELSH, Harriet
 portrait, (group) 239

WELSKO, Veronica V., 344

WENGER, Virginia
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344

WERTZ, Annie Lou
 (book rev.) 575

WEST, Esther I., 883

WEST, Frances and R. K. Felter: *Surgical nursing*, (rev.) 723

WEST, Lulu, 712

WEST, Mary E., 716

WEST VIRGINIA
 Board of Examiners for Nurses
 West, Lulu, executive secretary, resigned, 70; adviser to joint commencement exercises, Charleston, 70; League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 68

Monongalia General Hospital, Morgantown, nurses residence, 495

Nursing Council for War Service to continue, school nurses, retirement plan, 206

State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 68

WESTCOTT, Mary E., 712

WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF NURSING *See Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing*, Lynn

YAMAMOTO, Yao, 430
 YANG, Ching-Kun
Meet the USA; handbook for foreign students in the United States, (rev.) 576
 YANN, Audrey B., 58
 YARBOURGH, Mary I., 425
 YARNALL, Catherine E., 138
 commendation for service, 201
 "YEAR after —"; a report made by amputees and paraplegics a year after injury (Schwartz), 820
 YETTER, Doris M., 798
 YORK, Wilma, 343
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
 YOUNG, Clara A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 YOUNG, Doris B., 136
 YOUNG, Eunice F.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
 YOUNG, Florence G., 797
 YOUNG, Grace Harnsberger, 136
 YOUNG, Matilda L., 264
 portrait, 341
 YOUNG, Muriel, 713
 —
 ZAIK, Nora, 344
 ZANE, Margaret
 portrait, (group) 345
 ZAWALSKI, Violet J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
 ZECCHINI, Julia M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 ZELLNER, Louise F., 881
 ZEPHRAN, 514
 ZERFOSS, Bernice J.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award
 ZEROWICH, Helen M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
 ZIERING, Hannah F., 797
 ZIMMER, Phyllis
 portrait, (group) 4
 ZITA, Sister, 711
 ZIMEC, Laurencia
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award
 ZUBER, Florence B.
 commendation with ribbon, 883
 ZUMARIS, Sally A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
 ZUTLER, Daisy M.
 New Year's greetings from "Mom," (L.) 5
 ZYCH, Martha A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award

The and

We ca
which
tered
imagin
Physic
tive p
(Augu
no m
than
Orga
Obso

He
turies
to live
scient
to unde
No a
sure b
own a

In
world
Atom

A
Japan
lead
to a
by s
imp
Dep
the
at S

T
be
had
re-e
me
cil
Sis

V
be
pe
sick
'C
Jan